

هكذا من الأصل

THE TIMES

35p

No. 65,900

TUESDAY MAY 27 1997

FREE NATIONAL TRUST TICKETS

IS IT OK TO SMACK?
How to make children better behaved
PAGE 14

ITF THE 250,000 WINNER
PAGE 31

7 PAGES OF SPORT
PREMIER PRIZE
Palace go up at the last gasp
PAGE 23
PLUS
Woosnam back in the swing
PAGE 23

Public to help in choosing judges

Labour faces row over reforms to end elitism in the judiciary

By Frances Gubb
LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

PLANS for lay people to help select judges threaten to embroil ministers in a row with the "legal establishment" over the "politicisation" of the judiciary.

The Times learnt last night that the Lord Chancellor's officials are drafting proposals to introduce public scrutiny and accountability into the way judges are chosen and to redress the imbalance of a judiciary dominated by white, middle-class men.

The plans of Lord Irvine of Lairg would create a Judicial Appointments Commission, including lay

as well as legal members, possibly appointed by ministers, which would draw up shortlists of candidates for judicial posts. A Commission would dilute the power of the judges who have traditionally made confidential recommendations to the Lord Chancellor for the top posts.

The present system has been criticised as being too secretive and heavily reliant on confidential files based on private soundings taken by officials from judges and the

profession. Under the reforms, which will be published in a consultation paper later in the summer, judges would still be consulted on candidates. But in what some judges see as a recipe for conflict, the Commission would have the final say over the shortlist of names to go to the Lord Chancellor.

The plans are a mark of Labour's determination to tackle concern at the "elitist" educational background of judges. Recent figures

showed that there were no women among 12 law lords; one woman among the 35 Court of Appeal judges and seven out of 96 High Court judges. Ethnic minority judges accounted for five of 517 circuit judges, 12 out of 891 recorders, nine of 354 assistant recorders and two out of 322 district judges.

Labour believes that it is unhealthy for the power of appointment to rest chiefly with the Lord Chancellor. But the Judges' Council, which represents the five most

senior judges, takes the opposite view. It says the move would "introduce politics into the process". Lord Taylor, the late Lord Chief Justice, told the recent Home Affairs Committee of MPs that he could not "imagine anything more horrific".

Yesterday a senior Court of Appeal judge, Lord Justice Saville, said that judges would want to see the details before forming a view. But he added: "Judges rightly would be concerned, until they see

the White Paper, about the dangers of politicising the system."

The present system worked well, he added. "But from the public's point of view, it is not seen to work well — people think it is all rather secretive." If that could be addressed, without creating the dangers of an American-style selection system, then judges would be ready to consider it.

The Law Society, the Association of Women Barristers and groups such as Justice all urged the

creation of a Commission in evidence to the Home Affairs Committee which reported on judicial appointments last year. The MPs rejected a Commission, splitting on party political lines. But the Labour members, including Chris Mullin, MP for Sunderland, strongly backed a Commission. He said: "We are concerned that an astonishing 80 per cent of the senior judiciary were privately educated."

Inevitably, a Commission will dilute the judges' power of appointment. If it rubber stamps their views, there is no point having it, supporters argue. But if it disagrees, then there is potential for public confrontation.

Juppé quits to give coalition five days to turn poll tide

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

ALAIN JUPPÉ, France's embattled and unpopular Prime Minister, said yesterday that he would resign whatever the outcome of the country's parliamentary elections.

M. Juppé's announcement, a last-ditch attempt to turn the electoral tide before the final ballot on Sunday, came the day after his centre-right coalition suffered a drastic mauling in the first round of voting.

"A new team led by a new Prime Minister is needed," M. Juppé told colleagues after meeting President Chirac.

M. Juppé, 51, was blamed by voters for high taxes, rising unemployment and austerity measures aimed at ensuring that France qualifies to join the single European currency on time.

On Sunday the voters took their revenge, leaving the centre-right coalition trailing the left-wing parties by six percentage points and raising the spectre of an uncomfortable "cohabitation" between the conservative President and a Socialist-led Government.

"I will continue leading until the end of the combat. After that, I shall feel my task has been completed. A new stage must now begin. We have one week left to make the French people better understand our vision of the future," M. Juppé said.

Opposition leaders said the Prime Minister's move was an admission of failure. "This announcement is a sign of the coalition's panic in the face of a massive rejection by the electorate," Jack Lang, the former Socialist Culture Minister, said.

Opinion polls consistently showed M. Juppé to be the least popular Prime Minister in modern French history, but M. Chirac refused to dismiss his longest-serving adviser despite repeated sniping from within government ranks. Last week M. Chirac told aides that he would reappoint M.

Juppé if the centre-right majority was renewed.

Whether M. Juppé's departure will be enough to restore faith in the centre-right coalition in an increasingly tight race depends on the next five days of campaigning and who emerges as the likely candidate to replace him in the event of a centre-right victory.

M. Chirac is due to make a televised address to the nation tonight, when he is expected to appeal for support, but is unlikely to name the next Prime Minister.

Front-runners to step into M. Juppé's shoes if the Centre-Right wins include Philippe Séguin, the Gaullist parliamentary speaker and prominent Eurosceptic, and Edouard Balladur, the former Prime Minister who ran lost the presidential race to M. Chirac two years ago.

The President called the snap parliamentary election nearly a year early in an effort to gain a renewed mandate for the centre-right coalition in the run-up to European economic and monetary union. With M. Juppé on the way out, M. Chirac's gamble may just pay off.

Fellow members of the ruling coalition, including several who are jockeying to replace him, last night praised M. Juppé for his "courageous" decision to step down. But it remained unclear whether the Prime Minister had fallen on his sword voluntarily, or whether the weapon had been handed to him by M. Chirac.

Jean-Marie Le Pen, leader of the extreme-right National Front, which made significant gains in the first round, said that the President had obliged his Prime Minister to commit a "version of hara-kiri".

Centre-Right battle, page 12
Leading article, page 19



THE warmest Whitsun bank holiday for five years brought out the crowds and the big wheel riders at Bournemouth, where the temperature reached 21C (70F).

Temperatures climbed steadily throughout the day to reach 22C in many inland areas. However, the

North had a cloudy afternoon although eastern and central Scotland were warm. The London Weather Centre said temperatures might drop today it should stay fine for the rest of the week.

Roads and big out-of-town shopping centres remained comparatively

quiet with few reports of traffic jams although a military tanker overturned and shed 6,000 litres of aviation fuel on the M6, which was closed in both directions between junction 14 and junction 15, the main turn-off for the Alton Towers theme park in Staffordshire.

With the beginning of school half terms many families made last-minute bookings on cross-channel ferries and airports were crowded. Manchester expected to handle 115,000 travellers over the weekend, with Majorca, the Costa del Sol and Tenerife the most popular destinations.

Forecast, page 22

Brown takes over EMU preparations from Bank

By Philip Basset and Andrew Purdie

GORDON BROWN has stepped up his efforts to prepare Britain for a single currency by taking control of some of the key preparations from the Bank of England.

The Treasury is working on detailed guidelines that will advise businesses to make their companies ready for full economic and monetary union (EMU). The guidelines, which will be published within months, spell out precisely what membership of the euro would mean to companies.

The disclosure that the

Chancellor has not only taken over the preparations from the Bank, but set them in train, will heighten suspicions that the Government intends to join a single currency.

The Treasury held talks at the end of last week with officials from a range of key organisations including the Bank, the Confederation of British Industry and the British Chambers of Commerce. Mr Brown has not decided on whether to embark on a joint publication with the three organisations or to publish his own document and use the three organisations to distribute it through their regional

and local networks. The guidelines will offer detailed advice to companies about the adjustments they will have to make to their operations including changes to computer systems.

But there were signs yesterday of unease on the Labour backbenches. Dennis Davies, MP for Llanelli, who was Treasury Minister in the last Labour Government, said: "This is another clear sign that there is an agenda at the Treasury under Gordon Brown to bring in a single currency. This move has confirmed my

Continued on page 2, col 6
John Redwood, page 18

Bell set to join sleaze inquiry

Martin Bell, the first independent MP for 50 years, is poised to join the Commons standards and privileges committee which aims to root out sleaze in Parliamentary life. He may have to examine Neil Hamilton, his vanquished opponent in Tatten, over cash-for-questions. Page 2

Violent crime rate equals America's

Robbery, assaults and sexual attacks on women are as high in England and Wales as in America. People are more anxious about going out alone after dark than members of any of the other ten states studied as part of an international crime survey. Page 2

Drifting ice hazard as British women near Pole

By Kathryn Knight



FOUR British women were battling the last few miles across shifting ice last night to become the first all-female team to reach the North Pole.

Caroline Hamilton, 32, Pam Oliver, 45, Zoe Hudson, 30, and Lucy Roberts, 27, had only 16 miles to go when they last made contact with base camp early yesterday morning — but faced melting ice and fog as they raced to complete the 125-mile last leg of the two-month relay.

They may become marooned at the Pole if the weather is not clear enough for a plane to land and take

them back to their Resolute Bay base camp on Cornwallis Island in Canada's northwestern territories. Relatives of the four and expedition organisers were waiting for news of Penguin Echo's progress. They were preparing to fly to Eureka, the Arctic weather station from which the rescue plane will take off.

Pen Hadow, an organiser, said that the women were having to walk longer hours with their sledges to compensate for a strong Arctic Ocean current that pushes the ice backwards. "It is like walking on a treadmill. They will want to spend as much time as they can walking, because up to 15

miles a day can be lost by drifting. At this point anything could happen because the ice is breaking up and drifting so much."

He added: "The ideal is that they stay at the Pole an hour, plant their flags and take their photos but they have had to reconcile themselves to the possibility of a long wait."

"If the weather is bad then we won't be able to get a plane to them. They have supplies to get them through a few days if necessary but obviously we're hoping to pick them up on a high."

Also at base camp is Tim Oliver, a brother of Ms Oliver. Continued on page 2, col 2



AN
INSTANT
START TO
SAVING

Whatever you save for, an Abbey National Instant Saver Account makes it easy. The Account offers flexibility to save in a way that suits you. With tiered rates of interest you can watch your savings grow, plus instant access to your money 24 hours a day.* To find out more, call into your local branch.

Abbey National

*Provided you have an Abbeylink card. Subject to daily withdrawal limits. Abbey National and the Umbrella Couple symbol are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6SL. 0171 612 4800

The Times on the Internet
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>

770140 046329

TV & RADIO 42, 43
WEATHER 22
CROSSWORDS 22, 44

LETTERS 19
OBITUARIES 21
LIBBY PURVES 18

ARTS 16, 17
CHESS & BRIDGE 24
COURT & SOCIAL 20

BUSINESS 38-42, 44
BODY & MIND 14
LAW 33, 35

Slim pickings mean last orders for Tory gentlemen's dining clubs



Waldegrave: a casualty of the Blue Chip club

BY ANDREW PIERCE
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR'S landslide victory at the general election has administered a body blow to yet another venerable Tory institution, the gentlemen's dining club.

The clubs faded under Margaret Thatcher and John Major until about a dozen survived. But with only 164 Tory MPs, many of these will fold as there are not enough to go round.

The ranks of the Blue Chip dining club, made up of MPs elected in 1979, have been particularly hard hit. William Waldegrave

was one of the club's best known casualties. The members included John Patten and Tristan Garel-Jones, both former ministers who stood down at the election. John Major is another member. "I don't think he is going to be terribly interested in keeping it going. He is more interested in cricket," one Tory MP said last night.

Nick's Diner, formed in 1971, is also about to fold up the napkins for the last time. It was set up by Sir Nicholas Scott, who was defeated as the Tory MP for Kensington and Chelsea last year.

On the right-of-centre, the Snakes and Ladders club, set up in 1990,

has suffered a near mortal blow. The founding members, Sir Rhodes Boyson, Bob Dunn and James Pawsy, all lost their seats. Hartley Booth, a regular attendee, failed to secure a berth when his Finchley seat disappeared in boundary changes. The club hosted serious discussions with invited guests and got its name from the fact that "life is like that". However, it will attempt to soldier on.

One club has already gone into extinction. The Currie Club was set up by Tory MPs as a snub to Edwina Currie over her lectures on the British diet when she was a junior minister. They used to meet

in restaurants and choose the stodgiest food. But with the demise of Mrs Currie at the election it has lost its *raison d'être*.

Not all Tory MPs are downhearted and some predict that the art of political dining will make a comeback. They hope that, true to the spirit of Disraeli, tables laden with overcooked beef and fine claret may become the key to the intellectual reinvigoration of the Party.

Tim Yeo, who in 1984 founded The Third Term Group, which meets in MPs' London flats where an acquiescent wife obliges with the cooking, is planning a recruitment drive. Membership is supposed to

be secret, but two leading luminaries are William Hague and Virginia Bottomley. Cabinet ministers in the last government. "We used to publish papers but over the years we found it more convivial merely to dine," Mr Yeo said yesterday.

"But now we are in opposition, and ministers are not bound by collective responsibility, we may return to more serious discussions. The reorganisation of the party will be one of our first menus."

The One Nation, the oldest Westminster dining club, is hoping to woo heavyweight figures such as Kenneth Clarke, whose membership was suspended when he joined

the government in 1979. Apart from representing the moderate wing of the party, the One Nation club serves food and wine that is reputedly the best at Westminster. Membership costs £100 a year and dinners are held each Wednesday.

Robert Jackson, the MP for Wantage and the club secretary, predicted that far from dying out, dining clubs would enjoy a renaissance. "Now we are in opposition, I think the dining clubs will produce discussion papers and pamphlets once again. But the times when MPs wrote a manifesto over several glasses of port and stilton are gone."

NEWS IN BRIEF

Rifkind concedes benefits of devolution

Malcolm Rifkind, the former Scottish Secretary, has abandoned the Conservatives' pre-election argument that Scottish devolution would lead inevitably to the break-up of the United Kingdom. He conceded that there could be advantages to the creation of an elected assembly for Scotland.

Mr Rifkind, who lost the seat of Edinburgh Pentlands, insisted that devolution would put the United Kingdom at risk. But, he told *The Scotsman*: "I also believe the innate good sense of the Scottish and the English means that it is highly probable the UK will survive."

McAliskey birth

Roisin McAliskey, the terrorist suspect, gave birth to a 5lb 13oz girl in a hospital in north London yesterday. Sean McCotter, the father, and Bernadette McAliskey, his grandmother, were present during the ten-hour labour. Ms McAliskey, 25, has been held in Holloway prison while fighting extradition to Germany where she is wanted in connection with an IRA bomb attack on a British army base at Osnabrück last year.

Whitehall league

The Government has indicated it will publish league tables of the worst and best employers in the public service. The move could affect every department in Whitehall and many Government agencies. Senior officials will be expected to draw up a performance plan offering staff training opportunities and personal targets as part of a morale-boosting strategy after years in which posts were hived off to the private sector.

Prime of life

Heleen Milren has been voted the sexiest woman in television at the age of 50. In a *Radio Times* survey answered by 35,000 viewers, the star of *Prime Suspect* received 21 per cent of the vote. Gillian Anderson, 28, of *The X-Files*, received 16 per cent. David Duchovny, 36, also of *The X-Files*, was rated the sexiest man with 20 per cent, followed by George Clooney, 36, of *ER*, who was backed by 17 per cent.

Paying over £250 for Car Insurance?

Call 0800 66 41 21
serviceline

England and Wales head crime league of western nations

BY RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

ROBBERY, assaults and sexual attacks on women are as high in England and Wales as in the United States, according to an international survey highlighting their position at the top of the crime league.

People in England and Wales are the most likely to be victims of crime and face the highest risks of being burgled or having their car stolen than citizens of other leading western countries. Fear of crime is so great that people are more anxious about going out alone after dark than those in any of the ten other states studied as part of the 1996 International Crime Victimization Survey.

The survey, prepared by the Home Office and the Ministry of Justice in The Netherlands, found that more than a third of people in England and

Wales have been a victim of crime in the last year — one of the highest rates in the industrialised world. The crime record is worse than in the US, Canada, France, Switzerland, Scotland, Sweden, Finland, Austria and Northern Ireland. Only The Netherlands comes close to the record of England and Wales. Italy and Germany were not included in the study and the figures for Northern Ireland must be treated with caution because of the activities of paramilitaries. The survey consisted of interviews with a total of 20,000 people in 11 countries.

Yesterday Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, said: "This confirms what I have been saying over the years about the record of England and Wales for crime. It is a shocking, striking fact that England and Wales do have the worst record on car crime and burglary and gratuitous violence among most European countries."

Mr Straw, who was making his debut at the European Union Council of Ministers in Brussels, said the crime rate was the result of "incompetent Conservative administration", particularly the previous Government's failure to tackle the underlying causes of juvenile crime. He aimed to push through Labour's promise to put more police on patrol, and to appoint prominent crown prosecutors with responsibility similar to that of US District Attorneys.

Last night Michael Howard, the former Home Secretary, said the study should be treated with caution. He said victim-based crime surveys could sometimes create a more frightening picture than actually existed. He said he would not accept that crimes such as robbery and assault were as high in England and Wales as in the US. He pointed to an OECD survey published recently which showed that Britain had the highest fall in crime of any developed country between 1993 and 1995, the last year for which figures were available.

Michael Hough, director of the criminal policy research unit at South Bank University, said one factor for England and Wales having such a high crime rate was that they were heavily urbanised. With people living closer together and with fewer people per household in Britain than in other European countries, there were more opportunities for crimes such as burglary. Professor Hough said focusing on young offenders and getting the criminal justice system to work more efficiently was more sensible than having tough, expensive penalties targeted at older offenders.

Crack habit costs £20,000 a year

BY OUR HOME CORRESPONDENT

ADDICTS of crack cocaine spend an average of £20,000 a year on drugs, most of them raising the cash through crime, according to a Home Office study.

Many users of crack had a menu of other drugs that they took regularly to counter the "high" experience of cocaine with its subsequent "comedown". Among other drugs on the list were heroin and cannabis.

The links between drug-taking, crime and the "black" economy are confirmed by the research carried out in Greater Manchester, which found addicts working for cash or turning to burglary and prostitution.

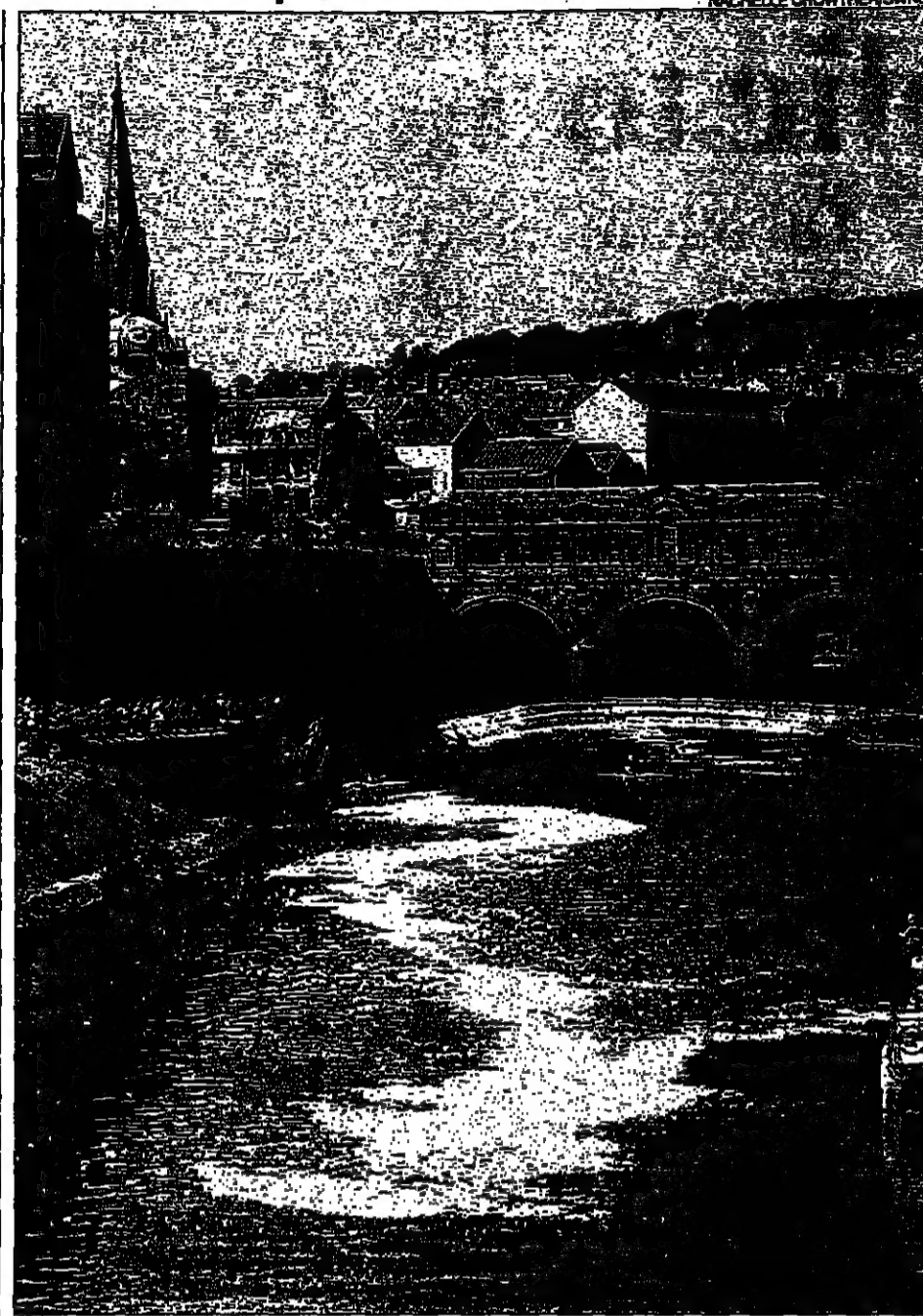
Although weekly crack bills ranged from £10 to £1,500, the need for other drugs pushed spending to more than £2,000 for some people. A crack cocaine addict's total drug bill

ranged from £6,000 to £40,000 a year.

The report, *Crack cocaine and drugs crime careers*, warns the Government of an increase in drug-driven crime and drug dealing, especially if crack takes a grip on deprived areas. Crack is spreading primarily among vulnerable individuals in poor areas, it says.

Two thirds of the sample of 63 were men in their mid to late twenties, mainly living on state benefits. Only eight had full-time jobs and all of these were in the black economy as they were paid cash. They were heavy smokers. Two thirds had been regular users of cannabis and a similar number had tried heroin before turning to crack cocaine.

Crack cocaine is a cooked form of powder cocaine. It produces more intense cravings.



A host of yellow plastic ducks nodding their way down the River Avon yesterday

WaterAid off a duck's back

ONE hundred thousand yellow plastic ducks cascaded into the River Avon yesterday with the aim of making a record-breaking splash for the charity WaterAid.

The event, which it is hoped will enter *The Guinness Book of Records* as the largest duck race, could raise more than £50,000 for projects in Ethiopia.

"It's absolutely great," Jon Lane, the charity's director, said. "With just £10 we can provide clean water for life for

someone in Africa. So 5,000 Ethiopians have been helped to a better future."

Hundreds of onlookers gathered in the hope that their duck, sponsored for £1, would win them an 11-day holiday in Iceland, home to some of the rarest duck species.

A spokeswoman for Wessex Water, sponsors of the race, said: "We have to make sure that every single bird gets to the end. For environmental reasons, we cannot leave any ducks in the river."



Fitting the bill at £1 a go

Drifting ice delays polar women

Continued from page 1

who will be taking champagne to crack open at the Pole. "Unusually I think it will be a matter of trying to keep it warm," he said. "But we are determined to celebrate in style as this is a tremendous achievement. Very few people ever make it and my brother and I are really proud."

Jane Hamilton, mother of Miss Hamilton, the expedition leader, had never had any doubt that the team would succeed. "We're very, very excited. I've always had complete confidence in all the women. They all have great

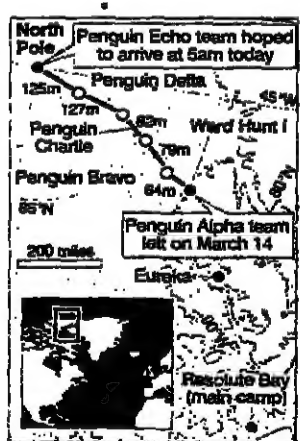
spirit. The only thing they can't conquer is the weather. What they are about to do is truly historic."

The 20 women have made the polar trek as a relay team, each four-member group being pulled out after completing its leg of the journey. Penguin Alpha set off on foot on March 3 from Ward Hunt Island, off the northern coast of Ellesmere, the northernmost land in Canada, heading north for 64 miles before being taken over by Penguin Bravo.

The penultimate team, which included the Queen Mother's great-niece Rosie Clayton, 37, spent four days and nights isolated on cracking, drifting ice at the end of their leg. They were down to their last few pieces of chocolate when airlifted out earlier this month.

Drama came after only 12 days of the expedition when Ann Daniels, a 32-year-old mother of triplets, plunged through the ice into the freezing Arctic Ocean.

The twenty women were selected for the McVities Polar Relay after a series of rigorous training sessions on Dartmoor, Devon and the Brecon Beacons in Wales.



Brown prepares for EMU

Continued from page 1

suspensions. All the measures he has taken so far, such as giving control over interest rates to the Bank, are in preparation for a single currency. We will be watching carefully what the Government does from now on."

Ministers are waiting for the outcome of the latest CBI consultation on a single currency to give the Government an indication of what companies think about the euro. The findings are expected to show that large firms favour joining EMU. Many businessmen believe

that the appointment of pro-European personalities such as Sir David Simon, as Minister for Trade and Competitiveness in Europe, has increased the pressure on Tony Blair to agree to join the euro.

Ministers insist that no such decision has been made, and that "formidable obstacles" remain to the United Kingdom joining, especially in the first wave on January 1, 1999. Labour's election manifesto pledged a referendum first. John Redwood, the Eurosceptic Tory leadership contender, was disgraced. He said: "Gordon Brown and his

Treasury team have gutted and filleted the Bank of England in preparation for it becoming a wholly-owned subsidiary of the European central bank. This is further proof that they are preparing to surrender the pound."

Writing in today's *Times*, he widens his attack against Mr Blair on Europe and speaks of a new country called Europe being created if Britain signs up to the Amsterdam treaty next month. "It will be all over. Parliament will become a town council."

John Redwood, page 15

SAVE £2,500 IN JUST 15 MINUTES

A fifteen minute free phone call to FirstMortgage could save you up to £2,500* on your mortgage payments

FirstMortgage use a panel of lenders whose mortgages are subject to status and security. The APR is based on a typical example of a repayment loan of £45,000 for a house purchase of £60,000 for a term of 25 years with a discounted rate of interest of 4.70% (APR 5.94%) per annum for the first three years and thereafter at the equivalent variable rate assumed to be 4.70% per annum. Loan to be repaid over 300 monthly payments of £256.13 (including £11.13 of MPA's on £20,000 at 12%). Total gross amount payable £78,039 including an application fee of £295, a valuation fee of £155, a higher advance fee of £135, and a money transfer fee of £45 at inclusion of VAT. Details of the redemption fee after the special rate period are available on request. Rates correct as of 26/05/97. For a free quotation, write to FirstMortgage, Regal House, 70 London Road, Tackleyham, TW1 3DD. *The saving of £2,500 is based on a comparison of the net monthly repayments on a £50,000 repayment loan on FirstMortgage's 4.70% discounted rate where the total monthly payments would be £2,751.95 over the 3 years of the discounted period versus £1,276.08 on the current average standard variable rate of 7.6%, a total saving of £2,326.12. We may mention your phone call to this office as an aid to improving the quality of our service to you. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Just one quick call to arrange your mortgage on
0800 0800 88
Call 8am - 7pm Monday - Friday Quote code T1007

FirstMortgage
the direct choice

هكذا من الأصل

Josie Russell fears a return to hospital

Surgery poses new horrors for victim of hammer attack

By Richard Duce

JOSIE RUSSELL, the girl left for dead by the killer of her mother and sister, is so frightened of going back into hospital for further surgery to treat her injuries that she has threatened to run away from home.

Doctors recently advised Josie, aged ten, and her father, Shaun Russell, that she will probably need an artificial plate inserted in her skull. The plate, likely to be made from titanium, will cover a 20cm-square hole left by the hammer attack last summer.

She almost died in the assault, in which her mother, Lin, and six-year-old sister, Megan, were murdered as they walked home from school to the village of Nonington, near Canterbury, in July. The killer is still at large.

Father and daughter are now rebuilding their lives in North Wales, from where Dr Russell said: "Josie is tremendously unhappy about the idea of returning to hospital and was threatening to run away from home." It has been decided that, should Josie need the operation, she will not return to the hospital in London where she spent seven weeks after the attack.

"She looks back at the time with horror. It was the worst time of her life in terms of pain and horror." It was in hospital

that Josie was told that both her mother and sister had been killed and where she embarked on intensive therapy to improve her speech, which has still been left damaged by the attack.

Any new operation, which could keep her in hospital for up to ten days, is likely to be carried out in Liverpool or Manchester.

"The big thing for Josie is that it might mean having her hair shaved off again. Her

have to help Josie to get through it."

Membrane from Josie's left thigh has already been grafted to the head wound above her ear as a protective layer to cover the small piece of outer brain tissue. Doctors will now have to assess whether the "open" wound poses a long-term threat to a girl who loves riding horses and could take a fall at any time.

"She is very settled at the moment, conducting a normal life. She has her friends here and loves riding her ponies. She loves it here." For her birthday, she went to Butlin's at Pwllheli.

She has returned to the Welsh-speaking school she attended for three years before the Russell family moved to Kent. Dr Russell's contract with Kent University as a lecturer in nature conservation expires next month and he is now looking for work that he can do from home. "I can't take much on because looking after Josie is my primary concern," he explained.

Dr Russell, who realises that media attention will again focus on his daughter when the anniversary of the murders is reached in July, prefers not to discuss the police investigation into the murders. Detectives recently disclosed that Mrs Russell and Megan had been tied up before being killed, but will not say whether Josie was also bound. Police who found her, after Dr Russell reported his family missing, initially believed her to be dead. She once returned to the scene of the murders in an attempt to help police, but without success.

Dr Russell took the decision to leave Nonington as being in the best interests of his daughter once she had recovered from her physical injuries. The family's love of North Wales was such that Dr Russell took the decision to have his wife and daughter buried in a 14th-century churchyard not far from their new home.

She is unhappy about the idea of returning to hospital and was threatening to run away from home

hair has now grown over her wounds." Dr Russell said: "She took to wearing an assortment of hats after her initial operation last year to cover her scars and the fact that her hair was short."

Dr Russell, 47, who lives with his daughter in a former stamminer's cottage near Caernarvon, said: "I am a lay person and have to be guided by the experts. If I am told it is absolutely necessary I will



Josie Russell with the Duchess of Kent last year. She took to wearing hats to cover her scars and short hair



Grainne McGuinness: her father has shielded his children from public attention

Martin McGuinness's model daughter steps into limelight

By Nicholas Watt

SHE gazes wistfully from a window like a trapped princess in a fairy tale. The young woman in this picture has been inundated with offers of modelling work after her portrait won second prize in a national photographic competition. The prospect is believed to have horrified her father, Martin McGuinness, the chief negotiator for Sinn Féin.

Last night, Grainne McGuinness, 21, was said to have turned down the chance to pursue a lucrative modelling career after the picture's success in the Fuji UK Photographic awards. Her father, the newly elected MP for Mid-Ulster, and his wife, Bernadette, lead their family life

behind tight security in a small terraced house in the Roman Catholic Bogside area of Londonderry, and have gone out of their way to shield their five children from public attention.

Grainne is their eldest daughter and works for a fashionable clothes shop in her home town. The local photographer who took the picture said that she had a future as a model. Andrea O'Hare said: "She's good, a superb natural. She is very easy to photograph and she got into a pose with no problem whatsoever."

Mr McGuinness, 46, is a teetotaler and a non-smoker, who regularly attends Mass. Dr Edward Daly, the former

Roman Catholic Bishop of Derry, said that he fundamentally disagreed with Mr McGuinness on violence, which the Sinn Féin man believed to be "morally justified". However, Dr Daly described Mr McGuinness's private life as exemplary: "He is a good father, a good husband, a strong churchgoer. I believe him to be honest and upright in his moral conduct."

Grainne McGuinness is not the only offspring of a republican leader to be making waves. Gearoid Adams, the 23-year-old son of Gerry Adams, is an accomplished Gaelic football player who is a member of the Co Antrim team.

Call for tighter safety checks as kick-boxer dies after fight

By Nicholas Watt, Chief Ireland Correspondent

A KICK-BOXER aged 18 died in hospital yesterday after collapsing in the ring at the end of a gruelling fight in front of a large crowd of supporters, including his parents.

Sean McBride, who had won his bout in Dungannon, Co Tyrone, on Friday night, is believed to be the first kick-boxer to die at a fight in the British Isles. His death led to calls for tougher safety checks at competitions.

Mr McBride's parents said last night that they had watched in horror as their son collapsed at the Glengannon Hotel. They were unable to fight their way through the crowds as he was carried out to an ambulance on a stretcher. The kick-boxer was taken by to the nearby South Tyrone Hospital and later transferred to the Royal Victoria Hospital in Belfast. He was put on a life-support machine but never regained consciousness. He was declared clinically dead on Sunday and the machine was switched off yesterday.

Mary McBride, who watched the fight with her husband, also Sean, and three daughters, said: "It's an awful tragedy. It's unbelievable. He was our only son. He seemed to be all right and then suddenly he dropped. He was on a stretcher being taken away by the ambulancemen and I couldn't get close to him."

Mrs McBride, who was speaking at her home in Cabra, near Dungannon, said that her son had only recently taken up kick-boxing again. In September he had been at the wheel of a car which crashed, killing his best friend. "After that accident he lost all interest in kick-boxing, but then he started again. Football and boxing was his life."

Police are investigating Mr McBride's death and are to interview two brothers, Stewart and Conrad Kirk, who organised the fight. They were unavailable for comment last night.

Mr McBride's death fuelled criticism of safety standards at kick-boxing competitions. Billy Murray, the International

Sport Kick-Boxing Association world champion, accused the Sports Council of ignoring requests to tighten rules at competitions. He said: "It was a tragedy waiting to happen. For many years we have been battling to get all kick-boxing groups to come together and get a governing body and we have asked the Sports Council to do this on many occasions. They have pushed kick-boxing under the carpet, hoping it will go away, but it won't go away."

"If this was controlled at government level this would not have happened. It was a tragedy to the sport and it's a tragedy to his family. It's a totally unnecessary death."

The sport, devised in the United States in the 1970s by karate experts, is popular in Northern Ireland and Friday night's contest was well attended. More than 100,000 people have taken up the sport in Britain. All competitors wear lightweight boxing gloves, foam-rubber foot coverings without soles, and mouth, shin and groin guards. Juniors have to wear protective headgear, although this is optional for adults. Fights takes place on a matted square. Points are awarded for blows to the head or body with hands or feet. Most bouts consist of a single three-minute round, although finals can be extended.



McBride had recently returned to the sport

Cracker to hunt serial litterbug

By Russell Jenkins

A PSYCHOLOGICAL profile like those drawn up by television's Cracker is being prepared to track down a litter bug who strews rubbish around a cathedral town.

Environmental health officers in Chester are consulting medical experts to obtain the kind of mental portrait more usually developed to track serial killers. But this is no ordinary litterbug.

Dubbed "The Phantom", he cuts up magazines, newspapers and junk mail into 2in squares then, as darkness falls, bicycles around the city scattering the paper from a specially cut hole in his shopping bag. Each of his appearances costs the council about £200 to clear up.

The council has also set up a telephone "hotline" alerted neighbourhood watch schemes and begun a joint investigation with the police. But The Phantom, who strikes several times a month, has come close to capture only once - when he bent the front wheel of his bike as he crashed into a kerb while fleeing from a mob of angry residents.

Woman in abortion case may decide to keep baby

By Shirley English

LYNNE KELLY, whose husband is trying to prevent her having an abortion, has indicated that she may keep the child if delays continue. It emerged yesterday that she could face a further week's wait before the appeal brought by her husband can be heard by the House of Lords.

The Whit holiday means that lawyers for James Kelly have faced considerable hurdles in fixing a date for the hearing. The earliest provisional date is next Monday. Mrs Kelly has said she is running out of time to have the abortion without the trauma of an induced labour.

Mr Kelly, 28, of Inverkeithing, Fife, who was convicted of assault on his wife a year ago, has so far lost every round in his legal battle to stop her having a termination. He has been able to halt the operation because the Scottish courts have upheld a temporary ban on his estranged wife having an abortion, in order to maintain the status quo.

On Saturday three judges agreed with earlier rulings that a father had no legal

rights to interfere on behalf of his unborn child, but they granted Mr Kelly leave to appeal to the Lords. He is the third father in Britain to take an abortion case to the highest level, but the first to have been given the legal means to stop, even temporarily, the operation taking place.

Today the Court of Session in Edinburgh will hear from Mr Kelly's lawyers when the latest appeal is likely to be heard. Mrs Kelly's one hope would be that the court might decide if the delay is too protracted that in view of the urgency of the situation the operation can go ahead. The appeal petition will be lodged this Wednesday in London. Mr Kelly is on legal aid.

Yesterday Mrs Kelly, 21, a cabaret singer, told a tabloid newspaper that she might decide to keep the child because of the delays. The couple, who have an 18-month-old daughter, Hazel, separated three weeks ago after a stormy marriage during which Mrs Kelly had to stay in a refuge.

At the first appeal hearing

on Friday her legal team told the court that it was "a matter of days" before she would be unable to have an abortion without having labour induced. She is believed to be 14 weeks pregnant. She told the Glasgow-based newspaper, the Daily Record, "The way things are just now I will carry on with the abortion. But if the matter is delayed further by the courts, then I may have to reconsider my decision."

"If the case goes to the House of Lords, who knows when it will be heard? That could make the difference of me having to have a labour-induced termination, and that is something I would have very strong doubts about."

Yesterday Jane Roe, of the Abortion Law Reform Association, said it would be "extremely unlikely" that the Lords would even hear the latest appeal because previous cases at the level of the Lords had already established the law, and applied throughout Britain.

She added that there was a "fast track" facility for urgent medical hearings.

Final whistle for Nollie the fly-half

By Robin Young

BURLY teenage rugby players breathed a sigh of relief yesterday: they no longer face the risk of having to grapple with a teenage girl.

Danielle Waterman, Minehead Barbarians' star fly-half, has been forced to hang up her boots for three years because she has reached her 13th birthday.

Danielle, who prefers to be known by her nickname, Nollie, is the hard-playing daughter of Bath rugby club's former skipper, Jim Waterman, and she has been playing since she was three.

She strikes fear into the hearts of bigger, beefier boys with her prowess, but Rugby Football Union rules say girls can play in mixed rugby only until the age of 12. Thereafter, they have to wait until their 16th birthday before they can

join a women-only team. Nollie, who is 4ft 11in tall and weighs seven stone, recently became her team's junior clubman of the year. Her father, who played for Bath between 1968 and 1982, said it was tragic that she had to stop. A former Oxford Blue, Mr Waterman, who captained Bath in the mid-1970s, said: "Nollie is great at rugby and is awesome on the field. Women's rugby could do with a talent like her and if she does not get the training she needs now the sport could be losing out."

The RFU brought in the age limit three years ago "to protect girls" after taking advice from medical officers. But Mr Waterman claims his daughter is tough enough to stand the knocks on the field. He added: "I have never seen



Nollie more than a match for any boy in the team

a girl tackle like Nollie. She is very keen on sport and she finds girls' games like netball are just not exhilarating enough. She enjoys the hard physical side of rugby."

The Barbarians' coach, Paddy Parnell, believes Nollie is a match for any boy on the

pitch. He said: "She is simply the best player of her age we have. She is quite amazing. She is not just good enough for a girl. She is better than any of the boys. Even when she played for the under-nines she was so outstanding that people used to come to watch her. Nollie used to smash hell out of the boys who were much bigger than she was. The most remarkable sight is to see three or four people trying to tackle her and then to see her come out the other side with the ball."

Nollie, a pupil at Minehead Middle School, said: "I'm annoyed at having to give up. I've never been badly hurt playing rugby. I've just had one or two bruises. I want to carry on playing. I hope I might be able to start my own girls' team but there are not many rugby-playing girls in Minehead so it is difficult."

The Virgin Personal Pension. No crystal balls required.

With many pension companies, you are expected to decide today what you will be doing and how you will be living for the next thirty years.

But not all of us can see into the future and things do change. We take new jobs, buy and sell houses, marry, have children.

For a hundred quite different reasons over the years, you may wish to increase or decrease the amount you save.

Many pension plans advertised as 'flexible' allow you to do this, but charge you through the nose for the privilege. Some penalise you even if you want to increase your payments.

Virgin Direct does not do this. Our personal pension is ultra-flexible. You can stop, start, increase or decrease the amount you save and you won't have to pay a penalty for doing so.

We'll write to you twice a year to tell you how your pension is performing. If you wish, we'll also contact you once a year to make sure you're still on track and to see if there is anything you need to change. You're always in control.

If you'd like to know more about the Virgin Personal Pension, do give us a call. Tell us how much you want to tuck away each month. We'll send you a personalised information pack that will tell you everything you need to know.

Virgin direct
personal financial services
0345 95 95 95

Open seven days a week from 9am to 10pm

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Services Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. The price of units and any income from them can go down as well as up and you may not get back all the money you invest. The back of tax may change and the value of the tax benefits depends on how much tax you pay. For your security all calls to Virgin Direct are recorded and monitored.

We openly challenge the following banks and building societies to appear in our commercial.

ABBAY NATIONAL
ALLIANCE AND LEICESTER
ALLIED IRISH BANK
BANK OF IRELAND
BANK OF SCOTLAND
BARCLAYS BANK
BARNSELY BUILDING SOCIETY
BATH BUILDING SOCIETY
BENEFICIAL BANK
BEVERLY BUILDING SOCIETY
BIRMINGHAM MIDSHIRES BUILDING SOCIETY
BRADFORD AND BINGLEY BUILDING SOCIETY
BRISTOL AND WEST BUILDING SOCIETY
BRITANNIA BUILDING SOCIETY
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY
CAMBRIDGESHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY
CATER ALLEN BANK
CHELSEA BUILDING SOCIETY
CATHOLIC BUILDING SOCIETY
CENTURY BUILDING SOCIETY
CHELTENHAM AND GLOUCESTER
CHESHAM BUILDING SOCIETY
CHESHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY

CHORLEY AND DISTRICT BUILDING SOCIETY
CITIBANK
CLAY CROSS BUILDING SOCIETY
CLYDESDALE BANK
COVENTRY BUILDING SOCIETY
CO-OPERATIVE BANK
CUMBERLAND BUILDING SOCIETY
DARLINGTON BUILDING SOCIETY
DERBYSHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY
DUDLEY BUILDING SOCIETY
DUNFERMLINE BUILDING SOCIETY
EARL SHIPTON BUILDING SOCIETY
ECOLOGY BUILDING SOCIETY
FIRST DIRECT
FIRST NATIONAL BUILDING SOCIETY
FIRST TRUST BANK
FRIENDS PROVIDENT
FURNESS BUILDING SOCIETY
GAINSBOROUGH BUILDING SOCIETY
GREENWICH BUILDING SOCIETY
HALIFAX BUILDING SOCIETY
HANLEY ECONOMICS BUILDING SOCIETY
HARPENDEN BUILDING SOCIETY
HELMSDALE BUILDING SOCIETY

HFC BANK
HINCKLEY AND RUGBY BUILDING SOCIETY
HOLMESDALE BUILDING SOCIETY
ILKESTON PERMANENT BUILDING SOCIETY
IPSWICH BUILDING SOCIETY
IRISH PERMANENT
KENT RELIANCE BUILDING SOCIETY
LAMBETH BUILDING SOCIETY
LEGAL AND GENERAL BUILDING SOCIETY
LEEDS AND HOLBECK BUILDING SOCIETY
LEEK UNITED BUILDING SOCIETY
LLOYDS BANK
LONDONDERRY PROVIDENT BUILDING SOCIETY
LOUGHBOROUGH BUILDING SOCIETY
MANCHESTER BUILDING SOCIETY
MANSFIELD BUILDING SOCIETY
MARKET HARBOROUGH BUILDING SOCIETY
MARKS AND SPENCER
MIDLAND BANK
MARSDEN BUILDING SOCIETY
MELTON MOWBRAY BUILDING SOCIETY

MERCANTILE BUILDING SOCIETY
MONMOUTHSHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY
NATIONAL COUNTIES BUILDING SOCIETY
NATIONWIDE BUILDING SOCIETY
NATWEST BANK
NEWBURY BUILDING SOCIETY
NEWCASTLE BUILDING SOCIETY
NORTHERN ROCK BUILDING SOCIETY
NORWICH AND PETERBOROUGH BUILDING SOCIETY
NOTTINGHAM AND PETERBOROUGH BUILDING SOCIETY
NOTTINGHAM IMPERIAL BUILDING SOCIETY
NOTTINGHAM BUILDING SOCIETY
PARAGON BUILDING SOCIETY
PENRITH BUILDING SOCIETY
PORTMAN BUILDING SOCIETY
PRINCIPALITY BUILDING SOCIETY
PROGRESSIVE BUILDING SOCIETY
PRUDENTIAL BANKING
ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND
SAFFRON WALDEN BUILDING SOCIETY
SCARBOROUGH BUILDING SOCIETY

SCOTTISH BUILDING SOCIETY
SCOTTISH WIDOWS BANK
SHEPshed BUILDING SOCIETY
STANDARD BUILDING SOCIETY
STANDARD CHARTERED BANK
SKIPTON BUILDING SOCIETY
STAFFORD RAILWAY BUILDING SOCIETY
STAFFORDSHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY
STROUD AND SWINDON BUILDING SOCIETY
SWANSEA BUILDING SOCIETY
SUN BANKING CORP
TEACHER'S BUILDING SOCIETY
TIFTON AND COSELEY BUILDING SOCIETY
TSB
UCB DIRECT
ULSTER BUILDING SOCIETY
UNIVERSAL BUILDING SOCIETY
VERNON BUILDING SOCIETY
WEST BROMWICH BUILDING SOCIETY
WOOLWICH BUILDING SOCIETY
YORKSHIRE BANK
YORKSHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY

How many of these mortgage questions can they answer yes to?

- 1 Is your lowest mortgage rate available to all your borrowers?
- 2 Can your borrowers get your best mortgage rate without having to buy any of your other products?
- 3 Will you give an immediate answer as to how much you're willing to lend?
- 4 Can the mortgage be paid off early without any penalties?

Questions identified by independent research conducted by The Research Business International Ltd.

Last night, on nationwide TV, Direct Line threw down this challenge to all banks and building societies. We will let them appear in our advert, and simply answer yes or no to these questions. So that everyone can see their answers.

Our answers are "Yes" to all four.

But why these particular questions? Well, independent research has found that they're the sort of questions that you, the consumer, ask when considering a mortgage.



0990 88 55 44
For full details

Lines open 8am-12 midnight weekdays, 9am-5pm weekends. Details on Teletext pages 377 ITV, 560 C4, 190 Skytext, and our web site www.directline.co.uk

We are not surprised that our mortgage passes this consumer test. At Direct Line, we believe fiercely in offering products that are simple to understand, and offer terrific value with no hidden charges.

Phone us yourself and see if we're right on 0990 88 55 44. And if any other bank or building society is as proud of their mortgages as we are of ours, then let them respond to our challenge, by simply calling the same number.

Ex-soldiers lend skills to army of protesters

By Stephen Farrell

CAMPAIGNERS against the proposed £172 million second runway at Manchester Airport predicted yesterday that the next stage of the bailiffs' operation to clear the camps would prove more difficult for the authorities.

Three of the six camps set up by tree dwellers and tunnelers have been cleared, but three elaborate tunnels in the remaining camps bar the way for the bailiffs trying to clear the land. One of the tunnels, at the Flywood camp, is more than 70ft deep and reinforced with metal and concrete.

The protesters' ranks are reinforced by former soldiers who deploy skills learnt in the

tactics of sheriff's officers who began evictions from the camps eight days ago.

Neville, 42, who joined the Grenadier Guards at the age of 15 and served for four years, said yesterday at Flywood Camp: "Military training is the perfect preparation for this way of life: living in the woods, digging trenches, making bivouacs, surveillance, counter-surveillance and understanding tactics."

"The difference here is that it is a non-violent protest and there is absolutely nobody telling us what to do. It's like an army without Rupert's [officers]. I feel somewhat disenfranchised and this is my way, in some small part, of regaining power. I can't do anything about the slashing and burning of rain forests in Brazil but I can protect some of our global environment, even if it is a small wood in Cheshire."

Muppet Dave, 30, an infantryman who became a homeless seller of *The Big Issue*, said he was disgusted by his experiences during three years in the forces. One of four protesters who occupied the Devon A30 tunnel with Swampy last January, he has dug a new burrow nicknamed The Cuckoo.

"I served in Northern Ireland and I realised how far the authorities will go," he said. "I am quite happy to work against these people. I realised the real enemy was in Downing Street, screwing up our country. I want to put a sign on my tunnel saying 'I am defending my country, what are you doing?'"

Many of the private security guards hired to patrol the security fence around the camps are former soldiers and insults are often exchanged between the two sides.

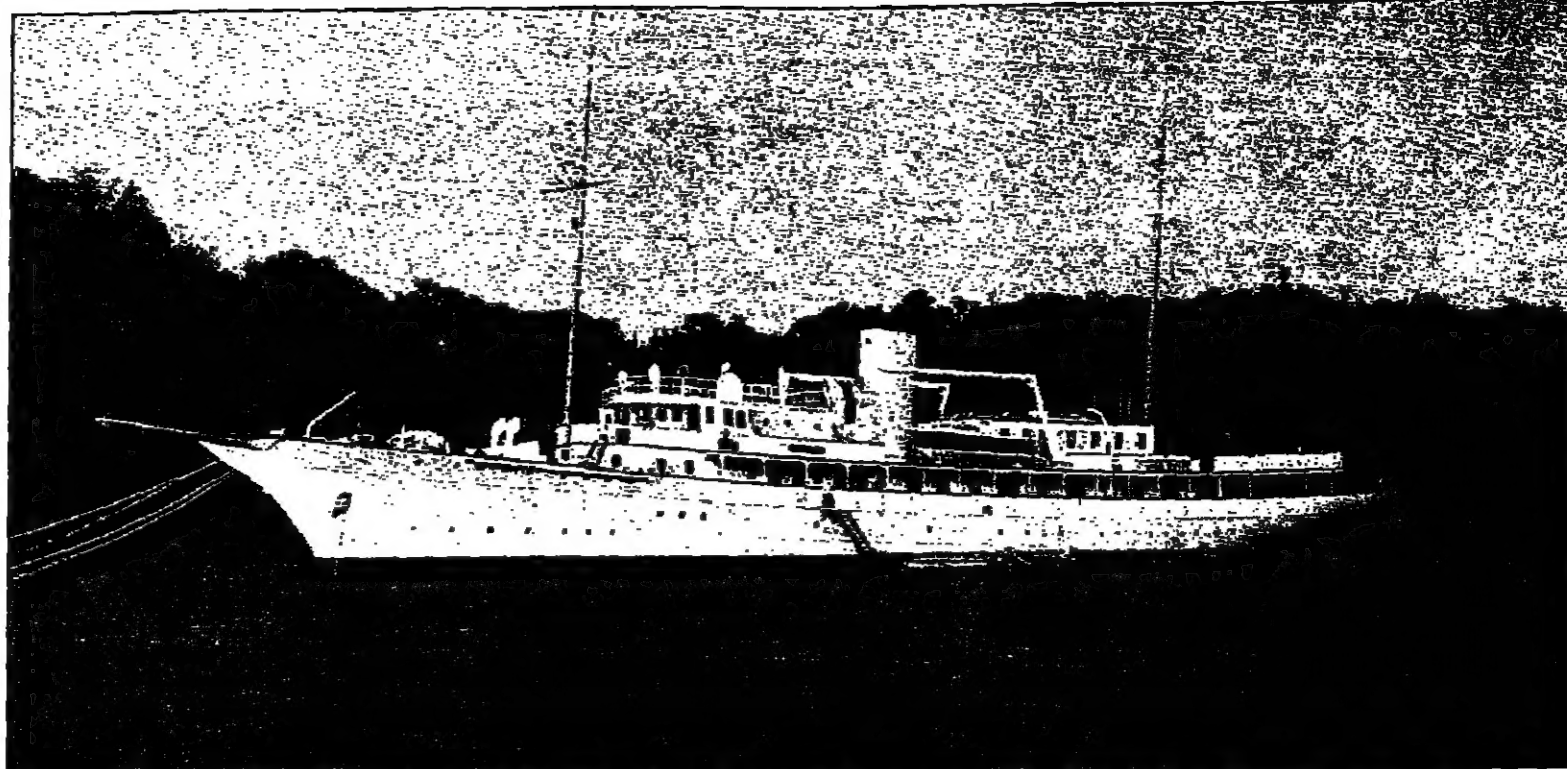
Eight activists were arrested on Sunday night and another yesterday. They have been charged with obstruction and bailed to appear before magistrates in Crewe.



Muppet Dave: disgusted by three years in Army

Army to resist bailiffs. Up to a dozen of the 60 protesters in six camps near Sial, Cheshire, are disaffected ex-squaddies from the Grenadier Guards, The Parachute Regiment, The Queen's Regiment, and The Worcestershire and Sherwood Foresters Regiment.

Some drifted into environmental activism after periods of unemployment when they returned to civilian life. Most have now been "Pansied" — declared a Political Activist Not Seeking Employment — by the Department of Social Security and disqualified from claiming benefits. They believe their training equipped them to live rough and to counter



Mr Getty renamed the *Talitha G* after his late wife and undertook a £10 million refit, which included a reproduction Edwardian interior.



By Joanna Bale

THE philanthropist John Paul Getty is to lend his motor yacht to the Duke of Edinburgh for Cowes week after the decommissioning of the Royal Yacht *Britannia*. The Duke will use Mr Getty's 217ft *Talitha G* as a base during the regatta, where last year *Britannia* was given a rousing send-off after 35 years as its centrepiece.

Although Mr Getty's vessel is 142ft shorter than the Royal Yacht, the Duke and his party will probably enjoy higher standards of comfort. Its reproduction Edwardian interior, created during a two-year £10 million refit by the yacht designer Jon Bannenburg, has hand-crafted rare wood veneers, fabric-lined walls and marble bathrooms. In comparison, the relatively modern decor of *Britannia* has been described as "more comfortably suburban than grand".

Reg Shield, marketing manager of Devonport Management, which undertook the refit at Devonport Docks, Plymouth, during the early 1990s,

Getty sails to Duke's rescue with loan of yacht for Cowes week

She was built in Germany in 1929 for an American and is still among the world's top 20 largest yachts. We stripped her down to the bare metal structure and completely rebuilt her to very high standards of craftsmanship and safety. Apart from the modern galley and engine room, everything is in an authentic Edwardian style which was the result of a lot of research into design and fabric patterns of the period. It is quite strange when you step on board — rather like being in a time warp. Most yachts have modern interiors so this one is very unusual.

The exact layout of Mr Getty's yacht

has been kept secret amid fears of kidnapping. He was elected an overseas member of the Royal Yacht Squadron last year. The Duke is Admiral of the squadron and membership privileges include use of the Cowes Castle clubhouse and flying the White Ensign. The Squadron has 420 members paying £500 a year, as well as naval members and a few overseas members. It has a reputation for blackballing among those barred was Earl Mountbatten of Burma and the supermarket tycoon Sir Thomas Lipton, who was turned down because he was "in trade".

The Duke is believed to be planning

to occupy Mr Getty's personal suite during the August regatta. Other members of the Royal Family are expected on board, but it is not known whether Mr Getty will join them.

Mr Getty bought the yacht, then called *Jezebel*, from the Australian film producer Robert Stigwood in 1986. He renamed her after his late wife Talitha Pol, who died of a heroin overdose in Rome in 1972. The American oil heir lives in a penthouse in St James's, central London, and a 3,000-acre Buckinghamshire estate. He was knighted in 1986 after donating millions of pounds to worthy causes, including £50 million to the National Gallery and £20 million to the National Film Institute.

Britannia is on a trade tour of the Mediterranean, Middle East and Far East, which includes a stop in Hong Kong for the British handover to China. She will return to Britain in early August, when the Queen will enjoy a final cruise around the coast of Britain before the Royal Yacht is decommissioned later in the month.

Aerobics fail to increase children's fitness

By Ian Murray and Carol Midgley

VIGOROUS aerobic exercise is a waste of time for children, who end up no fitter than friends who take less exercise, researchers said yesterday.

Despite fears that today's children are leading increasingly inactive lives, a study of girls aged nine and ten found that strenuous exercise made no difference to their fitness or cholesterol levels.

Half the girls who took part in the study were put through three sessions a week of floor and step aerobics for eight weeks, while the other half trained on cycle machines for the same period. The study found that at the end there was virtually no change in peak aerobic fitness in either group, nor any improvement in heart rate response.

The researchers, from the Children's Health and Exercise Centre at Exeter University, chose to focus on the 40 girls because they represented a group that had been largely ignored in previous studies into fitness.

Some experts believe that children at a certain age have a "trigger point" below which they are unable to improve aerobic fitness. Others had insisted there was no evidence that pre-pubescent children were any less responsive to training than older individuals.

The research team, led by Joanne Welman, concluded that structured physical training may be a waste of time for young children. Dr Welman evaluates the results in the *British Journal of Sports Medicine*.

"Given these findings and the evidence that it is children's low levels of habitual physical activity that are more cause for concern than their aerobic fitness, it may be more important for children's future health and well-being to focus upon encouraging them to adopt more active lifestyles and develop positive attitudes towards physical activity than emphasising exercise training to enhance aerobic fitness," she writes.

Leading article, page 19

GPs not up to speed on drugs and athletes

By Ian Murray
MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

GPs have a very poor knowledge of the drugs that can and cannot be prescribed to competing athletes, according to a survey published today in the *British Journal of Sports Medicine*.

Only one in three of the 150 doctors who took part knew that the International Olympic Committee guidelines on drug-taking could be found in the British National Formulary, which the profession uses as its bible for prescriptions.

Despite extensive publicity about the fact that steroids have been banned for use since 1975, almost one doctor in three thought they could be prescribed or simply did not know. One doctor in five had been asked to prescribe anabolic steroids for non-medical purposes by athletes.

One in four did not know that it was acceptable to prescribe anti-asthmatic inhalants to athletes but that oral tablets of corticosteroids were banned.

Archbishop celebrates work of St Augustine in 'the roots of our land and of our people'

Prince united with Church in steps of Christian history

By Emma Wilkins

THE Prince of Wales joined a congregation of 2,000 yesterday to celebrate the 1,400th anniversary of the arrival of the first Archbishop of Canterbury to meet pagan English royalty of the Dark Ages.

Dr George Carey, the 103rd Archbishop, led yesterday's service commemorating the work of St Augustine, and said: "This is a great day of celebration for the whole nation. We give thanks to God for the Christian roots of our land, for the part which the Gospel has played in the formation of our people."

The Prince is keen to reaffirm his own commitment to the Church of England. Although he continues to pursue his interest in Islam, his presence at Canterbury Cathedral was welcomed by the Church of England as a sign of his enthusiasm for his future role at its head.

Among the congregation were 50 pilgrims who set out from the Vatican a week ago

by coach, to reach England for the anniversary of St Augustine's arrival in 597. Augustine's journey on the orders of Pope Gregory took more than a year.

The Archbishop said that the saint's message as an early ambassador for Christianity should serve as a warning to divided Christian communities throughout the world: "It is a message to us, the Church, and it challenges our obsession with security, our faithlessness and our disunity."

Among the 50 pilgrims from Rome who paid £300 each to cover their travel costs was Lucretia Balatri, 21, a student from Florence. Eating a picnic lunch in a Canterbury park after the service, she said: "It is easier to be a pilgrim in 1997. St Augustine was very fearful because he did not know what sort of reception he would get when he arrived. We have had a warm welcome wherever we are gone."

The group included Irish

Scots, English, German, American and French people from many Christian denominations. Trice Troughon, 48, a Baptist minister from Salford, said: "We have had wonderful welcomes wherever we went, but Assisi was especially warm. The monks gave us a terrific dinner."

The pilgrims were joined yesterday by 250 people who will journey across England and Scotland before meeting in Londonderry on June 9 to mark St Columba's Day. This year is also the 1,400th anniversary of his death.

The pilgrimages are following three routes: up the east coast to Lindisfarne and crossing to Glasgow and Iona; through central England to Manchester and Carlisle; and across the South West and Wales. The new pilgrims will walk up to eight miles a day while coaches carry their luggage, then meet for overnight stays with Christian groups.



Commitment: the Prince with Dr Carey yesterday

Pope had to push reluctant envoy

By Robin Young

SAINT AUGUSTINE, whose arrival in Kent was commemorated yesterday, was not himself a valiant or resolute pilgrim.

Sent by Pope Gregory the Great at the head of a band of 40 missionary-monks to renew Christianity in a land where it had been largely overrun by barbarous pagan hordes of Jutes, Angles and Saxons, he suffered a bad attack of cold feet en route through Gaul. He returned to Rome to beg the Pope to recall him and his men, explaining that his companions were "appalled at the idea of going to a barbarous, fierce, and pagan nation of whose very language they were ignorant".

The Pope, however, was firm. "My very dear sons," he responded, "it is better never to undertake any high enterprise than to abandon it once begun. So with the help of God you must carry out this task which you have started."

In fact, conditions were not quite as dreadful as Augustine

had feared. There were already Christians in Britain and an established Christian tradition. St Alban had been martyred in about 209, but a Bishop of London had attended the Council of Arles in 314. In the North, St Columba, the 1,400th anniversary of whose death is also marked this year, had already spread Celtic Christianity from its outpost in Ireland.

Indeed, when Augustine and his 40 monks came ashore at Ebbsfleet, on Pegwell Bay, in 597AD, they were to be welcomed by a Christian Queen, Bertha, a Frankish princess who prayed for 35 years that her husband, Ethelbert, should also be converted.

Ethelbert remained a pagan, but he allowed the saint's monks to rebuild the Roman ruin of St Martin's Church in Canterbury as a private chapel for his wife, and gave them the land for their abbey and for Canterbury's first cathedral, which burnt down in 1067.

APEX FARES TO CALAIS. GOING FAST.
£149 STANDARD APEX RETURN CAR + 5
DOVER - CALAIS

Only the Hovercraft can fly you across the Channel to Calais in only 35 minutes. No lorries or coaches means no queues. So in no time at all you're on board enjoying our airline style service and the unique experience of travelling to France on a cushion of air. Giving you even more time to spend in France.

The new SuperSeaCat, the latest advance in fast ferry technology, and the Hovercraft give 17 departures daily, Dover-Calais, in peak season. This special Apex offer must be booked by May 31st. So call Hoverspeed or your local travel agent today.

HOVER SPEED
FAST FERRIES

CALL RESERVATIONS **0990 240 241**
Still the fastest way to France

<http://www.hoverspeed.co.uk>

*Commences mid June

£149 Apex fares include 14 days of travel. There is a £20 charge for airport taxes and a 50% cancellation fee applies. Lowest quoted subject to availability. £149 Apex fares must be booked by May 31st.

هكذا من الأصل



HONDA
First man, then machine.

...this is nothing
less than the most powerful 1.8
saloon now on the market.

The Times
8 March '97

...good performance with excellent
economy.

Autocar 19 Feb '97

...the 1.8 VTi will
intoxicate you.

...the ride has a
typical Honda leanness which
doesn't compromise comfort.

What Car? April '97

...the party piece is the
1.8-litre VTEC (variable valve
timing) engine, now the gutsiest
normally aspirated 1.8 on the
market

Honda's new British built five-door Civic
has serious power, turning it from sensible
to sizzling in the performance stakes

The Sun
28 Feb '97

Who needs an advertising
agency To sell a ^{new} Honda?



The new Civic 5 door range starts at £12,495.

Unless the Government stands up for them this coming June, animals won't have a leg to stand on.



Next Monday, June 2, at the meeting of European Union Foreign Ministers in Luxembourg, Mr Robin Cook, the British Foreign Secretary, will have a concrete opportunity to demonstrate Britain's commitment to an "international moral vision" by taking the lead on behalf of the United Kingdom Government in support of a world-wide ban on the use of leghold traps.

On June 19, at the meeting of EU Environment Ministers, Environment Minister Michael Meacher, will be asked to take a final decision on this dossier.

This hideously cruel device is already banned in over 60 countries, including all the nations of the European Union. The EU has also agreed to ban the import of furs from countries still using leghold traps. That ban should have been enforced at the beginning of last year. However, the European

Commission rather than risk upsetting the powerful World Trade Organization, shamefully refused to implement and enforce the EU rules.

Instead, the Commission - at the insistence of Trade Commissioner Sir Leon Brittan - has cynically proposed an "International Agreement on Humane Trapping Standards" which does almost nothing for animal welfare but which is simply intended to offer Ministers a "political solution" while safeguarding the primacy of trade and business over environment and animal welfare considerations.

The proposed international Agreement actually aims to "facilitate trade" in furs, including those from animals caught in leghold traps! It contains no provision to ban all types of leghold trap, and permits so-called "padded" leghold traps to be used indefinitely.

Mr Cook, Mr Meacher, ... don't be fooled.

There is nothing "humane" about the padded leghold trap. An animal will still endure agonizing pain, as it is caught in the vice-like grip of the trap's jaws. The "padding", a thin strip of rubber or plastic, will do next to nothing to ease the suffering. The animal could be left for days before being found. Terrified, it could well try to chew itself free, even biting its own leg off in its attempt to escape.

On numerous occasions, the Council of the European Union and the European Parliament have made it clear to the European Commission that the current proposals are totally unacceptable. Environment Ministers specifically asked the Commission to negotiate a new tougher agreement. But the new proposed international agreement is a sham which will not in any way reduce the suffering of trapped animals.

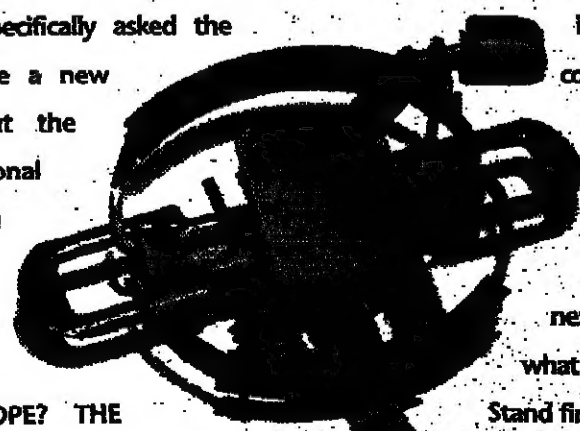
EUROPEAN COMMISSION? THE WORLD TRADE ORGANIZATION? OR THE ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MEMBER STATES?

Mr Cook, Mr Meacher, ... we appeal to you to take the toughest, possible line with the Commission. DON'T LET SIR LEON BRITTAN BULLY YOU! You must insist that any international agreement, as an absolute minimum, bans all types of leghold trap now. If this most basic requirement is not met, you and your ministerial colleagues should reject the draft agreement in its entirety.

You must also insist that the EU ban on fur imports from countries which continue to use the leghold trap be implemented immediately - as it should have been at the beginning of 1996.

So, Mr Cook, Mr Meacher, next month do for the animals what they can't do for themselves.

Stand firm!



Write to Mr Michael Meacher now at the Department of the Environment, Eland House, Bressenden Place, London SW1E 5DU. Urge him to enforce the EU fur import ban and stand firm against the use of leghold traps anywhere in the world.

هكذا من الأصل

Estate residents protest at choice of neighbours

By Richard Ford
HOME CORRESPONDENT

Council insists on quota of poor and minorities on suburban development

HOMES on a new private estate are to be set aside for ethnic minorities and the poor. The project has outraged middle-class residents, who fear that it will drive down house prices.

A quarter of all homes on the 500-dwelling suburban estate are to be used to provide social housing for the white unemployed, ethnic minorities and the low-paid from inner-city areas of Birmingham. Officials from Birmingham City Council have told a consortium of builders developing a 40-acre site

at Sutton Coldfield that 120 dwellings must be low cost, under partnership, and for rent. They are insisting that the social housing be spread throughout the estate to prevent the creation of a ghetto and to encourage the development of a mixed community.

The project has angered residents living near the proposed estate, where houses cost about £100,000. They fear that it will blight their properties. William Hayes, 84, a retired engineer, said:

"We are going to have a lot of irresponsible people pushed onto us - I don't know how to put it without sounding snobbish, but probably some low elements, irresponsible people. People here are worried about the value of their property and the effect it will have on their way of life."

There also fears about the effects of such a development on schools, road congestion and other amenities. William Court, of the Roughley and District Residents

Association, said that the sub-post office would be unable to cope if many of the people in the social housing were on benefits.

A local action group has criticised the city council for insisting on reserving 25 per cent of the development for social housing. Richard Harwood, chairman of the Roughley action group, said that residents had been led to believe that they would be low-cost starter homes, not social housing. He said: "We accept entirely the need for

some element of social housing and we are not against that, but we think 25 per cent is too high."

Mr Harwood, who has lived near the site for 22 years, added: "The builders were not happy. It is going to bring down the price of the private houses and people like ourselves who may wish to move will find we are blighted."

The Labour-controlled city council decided on a 25 per cent quota after a regional planning study found that 39 per cent of new

homes in the West Midlands should be social housing, rising to 49 per cent in Birmingham.

Robin Paice, vice-chairman of the city's planning committee, defended the proposal and said that the fears of people in Sutton Coldfield were based on ignorance of the inner cities. "There is social polarisation in Birmingham. People are fleeing from the inner-city, particularly the middle classes."

"The inner-city has a disproportionate

number of ethnic minorities, the less well-off and the unemployed, while suburban areas have better-off middle classes and very few ethnic minorities. It is important we find some mechanism whereby some social housing takes place on greenfield sites and in outer areas."

Mr Paice, who lives in Edgbaston, said that many well-kept, if modest, homes could be found in the inner-cities. It was not the responsibility of the planning committee to take into account the repercussions of the plan on house prices.

Warship captain escapes fatal helicopter crash

By Joanna Bale

THE captain of a Royal Navy warship escaped virtually unscathed when a helicopter in which he was a passenger crashed into the sea, killing an Italian captain of another warship.

The accident happened when the helicopter clipped the edge of HMS Birmingham's flight deck as it came into land on Sunday afternoon off the coast of Gibraltar. Commander Michael Evans, of Alverstoke, Hampshire, escaped with cuts and bruises. Two of the aircrew in the Italian Augusta Bell 212 helicopter suffered minor injuries and a third crew member a suspected dislocated shoulder. None of the 280 personnel on board the destroyer, which is based at Portsmouth, was injured.

The accident happened after a meeting on board the Greek

frigate Limnos involving the captains of warships assigned to Nato's standing naval force in the Mediterranean. The Italian helicopter from the frigate Scirocco was flying Commander Evans and the captain of the Scirocco back to their ships.

The body of the Italian captain was taken to his ship. The three aircrew remained on board the Birmingham, which immediately headed to Gibraltar to take them to hospital.

At the time of the accident, about 2.30pm, the sea conditions were said to be "benign". It was overcast, but visibility was good. The helicopter had flotation bags. A Royal Navy spokeswoman said an investigation would take place.

HMS Birmingham, which is 20 years old, sustained some damage to her stern but was due to sail from Gibraltar today, with her captain, to continue her programme.

Landing helicopters on the flight decks of ships at sea requires great skill but it is a routine procedure on board the warships of many navies. Commander Evans will have had extensive training in coping with a helicopter ditching at sea. Royal Navy personnel learn how to find the escape routes in the turmoil of such an accident.

One of the greatest hazards is the helicopter's rotor blades which can continue to turn even after it hits the water.



Evans: trained to cope with ditching at sea



Mr and Mrs Cording decided to build an American-style log cabin after their 12-year-old daughter, below, was killed in a riding accident in 1995

Family builds log cabin memorial

By a Staff Reporter

A MOTHER and father have erected a log cabin as a memorial to their 12-year-old daughter, killed in a riding accident two years ago.

Mike and Jan Cording decided to build the American-style cabin after a horse kicked Danielle and broke her neck. Mr Cording, 54, who runs a window company with his wife, had

stayed in a log cabin during a visit to Pennsylvania in the 1980s.

The couple, who have two sons, aged 15 and 11, decided to make a log cabin the family's fresh start after struggling to come to terms with the loss of their daughter. They chose a plot beside a canal in Long Eaton, Nottinghamshire, acquired planning permission, demolished the existing Victorian house, then searched for a replacement. Dan's Log

Cabin, as the Cordings have named their £23,000 three-bedroomed fully-fitted home, arrived ten days ago on the back of two lorries from its previous site in Matlock, Derbyshire. To add a touch of authenticity, the couple planted pine trees around the site. Mrs Cording said: "When Danielle died things just stopped for us. We know this is something she would have wanted and it is time to move on. It's given us a new focus in life."



The Suffolk resistance claims its war medals

By Joanna Bale

THREE veterans of secret Second World War resistance units are in dispute with the Ministry of Defence over their entitlement to medals.

Len Wyatt, 80, Rex Chaston, 80, and Derek Youngs, 73, say they are owed medals for their service in Suffolk. About 3,000 men are thought to have served with the part-time resistance squads - called Auxiliary Units - during the war. They all appeared to be normal members of the Home Guard but were secretly being trained to go underground and spearhead the resistance campaign if a German invasion attempt had succeeded.

The ministry is disputing the three men's claims, arguing that they cannot prove that they completed the required three years' service with the squads. The three, who still live in the county, say they served at least three years with their units, but that the records have been lost over the years.

Last year the ministry announced that former members of the resistance squads would be entitled to Defence Medals if they could prove that they had completed the required service.

Mr Wyatt, a farmer, said: "I don't think any of the chaps I know would mind if they had never been awarded a medal. But now they've said that we are entitled to medals, this is really a point of principle."

County Hall could house London mayor

By Alexandra Frean
LOCAL GOVERNMENT CORRESPONDENT

COUNTY HALL, the former home of the disbanded Greater London Council, and Middlesex Guildhall, an imposing court building on Parliament Square, are being suggested as headquarters for Britain's first elected mayor.

Located a stone's throw from the House of Commons, both County Hall and the Middlesex Guildhall combine a picturesque setting with proximity to the levers of power and accessibility to the people of London. There will be a referendum next May on whether London should have a

mayor and a Greater London Authority, as proposed in the Queen's Speech. The post is unlikely to take effect before 2000.

Tony Travers, a local government expert at the London School of Economics, believes that, unlike the GLC, which employed 25,000 people, the new authority would have a staff of up to 250 and could fit easily into premises of a modest 40,000 sq ft. He believes that it would do well to take space in County Hall.

The building now includes flats, offices, an aquarium and will soon contain an hotel, as well as the old council chamber, which is listed. Shiryama Shokusan, the Japanese developer that owns the build-

ing, has offered Tony Blair the chamber and up to 200,000 sq ft of offices for the mayor and administration. Mac Okamoto, a spokesman for the company, said that it would be prepared to keep the space vacant for three years, until the authority comes into being.

Lord Archer, a former GLC councillor who has declared his interest in the mayoral post, believes that the guildhall, on the corner of Parliament Square and Victoria Street, would be suitable, if the Lord Chancellor is prepared to relinquish it. The neo-Gothic building, erected in 1906 for the administration of Middlesex, houses seven Crown courtrooms.

Health insurance

Call Prime Health and you could save up to £200 on your premium.

Saving money doesn't mean compromising cover. Unlike some other plans of a similar price, Primecare places no financial limits on surgeons' and anaesthetists' fees.

And unlike some others, we even offer you a no-claims discount of up to 50%.

Why pay more than you need?

Prime Health

A member of the Standard Life Group

Call 0800 77 99 55 now, or fill in the coupon for a no-obligation quote.

Title First name Surname

Address

Postcode

Please tick (one only) Day Evening

Date of birth of the eldest person requiring cover

Cover required Single ☐ Married ☐ Family ☐ Single parent family ☐

Renewal date of current insurance (if applicable)

If you'd prefer a representative to visit please tick box ☐

Please post to (no stamp required) Prime Health Limited, FREEPOST, (G1 2182) Guildford GU1 4BB. <http://www.primehealth.co.uk>

MO5049NG

Lloyds Bank Interest Rates for Personal Customers

LLOYDS BANK BASE RATE
Effective from 6 May 1997 6.25% per annum

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Investment Account	Annual Option		Monthly Option	
	Gross %	Net %	Gross %	Net %
£100,000+	5.40	4.32	5.27	4.22
£50,000+	5.00	4.00	4.89	3.91
£25,000+	4.05	3.72	4.55	3.64
£10,000+	4.30	3.44	4.22	3.38
Below £10,000	0.50	0.40	0.50	0.40

30 Day Savings	Annual Option		Monthly Option	
	Gross %	Net %	Gross %	Net %
£25,000+	3.55	2.84	3.49	2.79
£10,000+	3.25	2.60	3.00	2.56
£5,000+	2.95	2.36	2.91	2.33
Below £5,000	0.50	0.40	0.50	0.40

Instant Gold Savings	Annual Option		Quarterly Option	
	Gross %	Net %	Gross %	Net %
£50,000+	5.05	4.04	4.96	3.97
£25,000+	4.80	3.84	4.72	3.78
£10,000+	4.45	3.56	4.38	3.50
£5,000+	4.25	3.40	4.18	3.34
£1+	0.50	0.40	0.50	0.40

Instant Savings Account	Annual Option		Monthly Option	
	Gross %	Net %	Gross %	Net %
£25,000+	3.50	2.80	3.45	2.76
£10,000+	3.15	2.52	3.11	2.49
£5,000+	2.70	2.16	2.67	2.14
£1+	2.35	1.88	2.33	1.86
Below £500	0.50	0.40	0.50	0.40

Deposit Account	Half-yearly Option		Monthly Option	
	Gross %	Net %	Gross %	Net %
£1+	0.25	0.20	0.25	0.20

Interest rates may vary from time to time. This notice lists current rates. GROSS - The annual interest rate before deduction of tax (where applicable). NET - The annual interest rate after deduction of tax at the appropriate rate (this is shown for illustrative purposes only. Certain customers may be able to reclaim the tax from the Inland Revenue). TAX-FREE - The annual interest rate when interest is exempt from income tax.

Interest is normally paid at the end of the month, unless the Account falls within an exempt category or the Account-holder qualifies to receive interest gross.

These rates of interest apply with effect from 27 May 1997

Lloyds Bank PLC, which is regulated by the Prudential Supervision Authority and IMRO, represents only the Lloyds Bank Marketing Group for life assurance, pensions and unit trust business.

Lloyds Bank

THE THOROUGHbred BANK.

Lloyds Bank PLC, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS

Taleban imposes work ban on north's women

TALEBAN troops poured into the northern Afghan city of Mazar-i-Sharif yesterday, flushing out the last pockets of resistance and imposing restrictions on women. Females must not work, nor attend school or university, and have been ordered to cover their faces outside the home.

This is now law in 90 per cent of the country controlled by Taleban. The extension of the rules to the north was announced in the central mosque by Mullah Abdul Razaq, the newly installed Governor, known as an Islamic hardliner. He reinforced this reputation by warning that thieves would lose a hand and a foot.

He said this in Pashtu, not widely understood in Mazar-i-Sharif. People walked out while he was still speaking, frustrated that they did not know what he was saying — an incident that demonstrated how difficult it will be for Taleban, a southern force in unfamiliar territory, to establish itself securely in the north.

Men are wondering whether they can still shave. There are no longer any unveiled



Christopher Thomas reports from Mazar-i-Sharif that the language barrier makes the invaders incomprehensible

women on the streets and people are nervous of playing music, which is banned in other Taleban-controlled areas. The city picks up a host of foreign television stations because of its proximity to Central Asia, but television may be outlawed as un-Islamic. Non-religious music could also be banned.

General Abdul Malik, who captured the city on Saturday less than a week after leading a mutiny against the previous rulers, held talks with Taleban leaders yesterday on establishing a power-sharing structure — rarely successful in Afghanistan, where tribal and ethnic loyalties are paramount. His partnership with Taleban is tenuous, "one bullet away from disintegration", as a foreign aid worker put it.

The general, a portly man without a beard — he says that

he may grow a beard, in line with Taleban law — is Uzbek and Taleban is mostly Pashtun.

This alone is a recipe for conflict, apart from any ideological disagreements over the kind of Islamic system that ought to operate in the north. Mazar-i-Sharif, the northern capital, is principally Uzbek and Tajik.

The number of forces entering Mazar-i-Sharif yesterday in trucks and pick-ups, laden with weaponry, left no doubt about who intends to be the dominant partner. There is no structure between them to define their respective roles, and a power struggle could erupt.

Pakistan sent its new Ambassador to Afghanistan, Aziz Khan, to Mazar-i-Sharif for talks yesterday, a day after announcing it was recognis-

ing Taleban as a government. Supporting Taleban is a high-risk strategy. There are many in the organisation who would like to reignite the dream of forming a region called Pashtunistan by seizing much of the North-West Frontier Province in Pakistan, parts of which used to belong to Afghanistan until the border was shifted during the British Raj.

There was heavy fighting yesterday on the Salang Highway, which links the north and south, between Taleban and forces of Ahmed Shah Massoud, the Tajik warlord who is now the only significant military opponent of the Islamic army. He is trying to stop Taleban forces moving heavy equipment north. Moscow issued a warning yesterday that any flood of Afghan refugees to Tajikistan, which has tens of thousands of its own population displaced, threatened to bring the conflict with them.

In Kabul, Care International last night suspended a programme for widows after Taleban police beat five of its Afghan women employees.



A protest vessel, Diao Yu Tai, collides with a Japanese patrol boat near the disputed Senkaku islands yesterday

Japanese island patrol repulses Chinese armada

FROM ROBERT WEYMANT IN TOKYO

SCORES of Japanese patrol vessels yesterday repulsed an armada of Chinese nationalistic fishing boats, repelling the latter's claim to the Senkaku islands in the East China Sea. Taiwanese and Hong Kong protesters on 30 fishing boats were forced to abandon an attempt to pierce a Japanese security cordon around the outcrops, known in Chinese as the Diaoyu and claimed by China and Taiwan.

Two Hong Kong activists who jumped aboard a Japanese coastguard vessel earlier collided with their own boat, left behind when the protesters' home. A Japanese government spokesman said the two men would be briefly detained until they could be returned to Hong Kong.

In its biggest show of force, the Maritime Safety Agency Japan's coastguard, mobilised more than 60 patrol boats, some armed with cannons, to protect the zone of 12 nautical miles around the archipelago.

The Japanese Defence Ministry had earlier ruled out using the navy to prevent an intrusion. But the massive coastguard deployment signalled a determination to assert Japanese sovereignty that contrasted with Tokyo's earlier, more restrained reaction to similar Chinese

seaborne protests last year. Japan vowed yesterday to take all necessary steps to block intruders.

"We must not let them into our territorial waters," Ryutaro Hashimoto, the Prime Minister, said.

Ownership of the Senkakus, surrounded by rich fishing grounds and are believed to sit above oil and natural gas deposits, has been a point of contention for decades.

The dispute over sovereignty grew more heated after a Japanese right-wing group planted makeshift lightposts on the islands last July.

A Hong Kong protester drowned last September when he jumped from a boat into rough seas during a frustrated attempt to land on the islands to press China's claim. Last October, a protest group managed to set foot on one of the islets, planting the national flag of China and Taiwan.

Yesterday's protest was triggered by a visit to the Senkakus this month by a Japanese conservative politician, Shingo Nishimura, who hoisted the national flag to assert Tokyo's sovereignty. His action outraged Chinese nationalists and rekindled anti-Japanese sentiment in Taiwan and Hong Kong.

With our integrated phone, fax, scanner, copier and printer you get an extra two feet on your desk.

Increase your efficiency. Don't get a fax, get an SF-4200. It's a phone, a plain paper fax, a photo-copier, and, when linked to a PC, a PC fax, scanner and brilliant colour printer. Because it's all-in-one, there are no compatibility problems. It's easy to use, it saves time, it saves money and it saves space. Some fast, don't you think? For details of the MultiJet range call 0800 521652. Samsung Technology that works for life.

SAMSUNG

Always a great idea.

MEDICAL BRIEFING

Monkeypox raises vaccine worries

AN OUTBREAK of monkeypox in Zaire could force the World Health Organisation to rethink its policy on smallpox, which was declared to have been eradicated in 1979, and abandon plans to destroy the last of the vaccine.

The plight of thousands of refugees dying from hunger in the Zairean civil war has eclipsed any impact the deaths of six people from monkeypox might have made. The Zaire outbreak, with more than 70 cases, was the largest recorded and has prompted the *BMJ*, the medical journal, to suggest that, if more outbreaks occur, it may be necessary to rethink the smallpox vaccination policy.

Smallpox, cowpox and monkeypox are closely related members within the pox virus family. The vaccines used against smallpox in various forms, only slightly changed since their development by Edward Jenner in the 18th century, also protect against monkeypox.

Monkeypox is a severe disease with the generalised symptoms and pustular sores which resemble those of smallpox. But in monkeypox the lymph glands swell a day or two before the rash appears. Rather more than one in ten of the patients who catch monkeypox die. There have been previous small outbreaks of monkeypox infections in humans. These have always been in Central Africa and two-thirds of all cases have been recorded in Zaire.

Any outbreak has always petered out before the fourth generation of human-to-human transmission has occurred.

As in the recent Zaire outbreak, all the diagnosed patients seem to have caught the virus from other people rather than an animal source.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFFORD

Battling for Cheaper Car Insurance?

Is your premium over £250? You could cut your costs by calling Hastings Direct.

Bigger cars and comprehensive cover a speciality.

Call FREE on 0800 00 1066 and quote reference T1042

Hastings DIRECT

250,000 bikers pay homage to fallen US soldiers

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

MORE than 250,000 motorcyclists, many of them Vietnam veterans, descended on Washington for what has now become a tradition of America's Memorial Day weekend.

The tenth annual bikers' parade to commemorate fallen soldiers and those still listed as missing-in-action in Vietnam brought traffic to a standstill in the heart of the American capital as the stream of silver machines threaded its way through the streets.

Rolling Thunder, named after a B52 bombing campaign in Vietnam, began in 1987 as a means of bringing attention to the more than 2,000 United States soldiers who remain unaccounted for in the South-East Asian conflict.

It has since grown dramati-

cally and dwarfs other memorial celebrations in Washington to honour the dead in Vietnam and America's other wars. The bikers' simple mantra is that they ride for "those who can't" — the thousands who have given their lives in war.

With Memorial Day fast becoming just another holiday, marked by trips to the beach or the Indianapolis 500 motor races, the menacing roars of the thousands of motorcycles, adorned with the Stars and Stripes and POW flags, has become as poignant for many Americans as the laying of wreaths at the Cenotaph.

The veterans, wearing patches showing where they served, joined other riders in dismounting for a minute's silence opposite the Vietnam



Motorcyclists taking part in Rolling Thunder, the tenth annual rally to commemorate US servicemen killed in war, ride across Memorial Bridge in Washington yesterday

Veterans' Memorial, the black granite wall carrying the names of 50,000 killed or missing.

"It's an emotional kind of thing really to see people cry as you go by," said Steven Shaeffer, who had ridden to

Washington from Cape Cod, Massachusetts. "You ride by and grasp an outstretched hand and let go but sometimes they just want to hold on," he said.

As President Clinton yesterday laid a wreath at the Tomb

of the Unknowns in nearby Arlington Cemetery, the National Park Service held an observance at the wall, dedicated to six American soldiers and a Marine, whose deaths were the direct result of combat and whose names have

been newly engraved on the memorial. Robert McNamara, the US Defence Secretary during the Vietnam War, will meet officials in Hanoi next month to examine possible lessons from the conflict. Mr McNamara,

who resigned from the US Cabinet over Vietnam in 1968, sparked widespread controversy with his memoirs two years ago in which he detailed mistakes made by the Kennedy and Johnson Administrations that, he said, had led to

an unwinnable war for the United States.

He will lead a delegation of 54 researchers and historians who are attending a conference entitled Missed Opportunities in the Vietnamese capital.



A scene from *The Lost World*, an orgy of carnivorous mayhem, which attracted record cinema crowds during the Memorial Day weekend across America

Voracious dinosaurs deliver \$89m weekend for Spielberg

BY GILES WHITTELL

HELPED by giant models of carnivorous reptiles and an avalanche of free publicity, Steven Spielberg has thundered back to the top of the American box office after a three-year break from filmmaking. *The Lost World*, his sequel to *Jurassic Park*, earned an estimated \$89 million (\$55 million) on its opening weekend and is already prompting forecasts of more than \$1 billion in profits.

Special effects eclipse any semblance of plot in this orgy of dinosaur mayhem, but

records fell like ninepins as Americans flocked to it in droves over the long Memorial Day weekend. The film, in which Jeff Goldblum plays a wry paleontologist forced to rescue his girlfriend from a dinosaur-infested island in the Pacific, was released on Friday on an unprecedented 3,281 screens, and broke the \$20 million record set by *Batman Forever* in 1995 for ticket sales on an opening day. *The Lost World* grossed \$22 million.

By last night it had passed the \$85 million mark set last year by *Independence Day* for

a long weekend, and it earned back its entire \$75 million budget with at least \$14 million to spare. Today *The Lost World* is expected to become the fastest film in history to pass the \$100 million mark.

Ecologists picked Los Angeles cinemas because Dreamworks SKG, Mr Spielberg's new studio, plans to build its premises near the city's last natural wetlands. They were largely ignored. "They are complaining about frogs or something," one ten-year-old said in a ticket queue. "All I want to do is see the movie."

A stay of executions for 'Old Sparky'

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN IN NEW YORK

FLORIDA'S Supreme Court has temporarily suspended all executions with "Old Sparky", the state's venerable — and unreliable — electric chair.

Made 74 years ago, the chair is the oldest still in use anywhere in the world. It rocketed to notoriety in March when one condemned man, Pedro Medina, was effectively burnt alive. As the executioner pulled the lever, a high-voltage charge shot through Medina's body. Witnesses saw foot-long flames leap from his head and smoke gush from his mask. Although Medina's chest was seen to heave briefly after the fire, state medical experts ruled that he had felt no pain and had died instantly.

A month after the execution, a circuit judge in Duval County ruled that "Old Sparky" was not "cruel and unusual" — a form of words employed by human rights treaties to characterise impermissible punishment.

The state Supreme Court, however, has ordered a fresh investigation into the chair's fitness for use, stating that Medina's lawyer had not had a proper chance to put his case to the judge. The lawyer, Martin McLain, said yesterday: "I'm going to be able to present information that I wasn't able to present the last time, and to show that Pedro Medina suffered pain when he was executed."

Bob's Boys train their gunsights on Mexican border runners

MOST nights on his way home from work, Bob Maupin has shouldered a .45 semi-automatic rifle and a pair of Russian night-vision binoculars, then set off on foot to patrol his property.

Since the southern edge of his ranch is one of the busiest illegal crossing points on the US-Mexican border, he has also taken a pocketful of nylon handcuffs.

Plagued by a thirtyfold increase in the number of illegal immigrants streaming across his land, Mr Maupin and neighbouring ranchers in the rugged mountains east of San Diego have taken the law into their own hands.

Operating as armed vigilantes known to officials as "Bob's Boys", they have mounted an effective and so far bloodless campaign of citizens' arrests, sometimes rounding up 40 "illegals" in a single night.

The US Border Patrol endorses the group's activities. The result is peculiar, if not unprecedented: a superpower guarding stretches of its southern frontier with civilian gun enthusiasts outfitted at army surplus shops. "It's really a game," Mr Maupin said. "How long we stay out at

Landowners, gripped by a siege mentality, are hot on the trail of illegal immigrants who stream across their ranches nightly, reports Giles Whittell in Campo, California

night depends on how much fun we're having. When they're running in groups of anywhere from 20 to 100 through here, night after night, it gets to be a lot of fun." Mr Maupin, 57, speaks with more than a hint of sarcasm. Photographs at the local Border Patrol office confirm that in 1985 he and his daughter, Denise, were arrested by Mexican army officers on their own land.

Their claim that the officers were protecting a drug laboratory near the border was not proven, but Denise, who favours a .40 Glock handgun, has since heeded the Border Patrol's advice not to leave the house unarmed.

The siege mentality gripping landowners in this harshly beautiful borderland is a symptom of high-level politics. In 1994, President Clinton signalled a tough stance on illegal immigration

— even as he hailed a new era of US-Mexican co-operation with the North American Free Trade Agreement — and ordered a border crackdown south of San Diego code-named Operation Gatekeeper. Helped by helicopters and infra-red night sights, the clampdown near the coast has been a moderate success. Inland, however, a trickle of illegal immigrants has turned into a flood. "Operation Gate-

keeper is a fraud," said Mr Maupin, 57. "It just pushes the Mexicans out here where they can't get caught."

In fact, 78,000 immigrants were arrested last year in Campo, up from 2,300 in 1994. Every night along Route 94, which hugs the border, Border Patrol agents crouch in wait for groups of migrant workers struggling north through the sagebrush with professional smugglers, or "coyotes", as guides. A fleet of minibuses shuttles prisoners to an overnight jail for "processing" and repatriation the next day.

Mr Maupin and his friends began making their own arrests two years ago, using Vietnam-era seismic sensors to locate intruders. Language has not been a problem, he said: "My dog speaks perfect Spanish."

Bob's Boys have suffered no casualties, but the northward flow of refugees from Mexico's economic crisis has its toll. Seventeen men, women and children froze to death in deep snow near Campo last winter. Since then, trespassing has fallen markedly. It is a victory of sorts for Mr Maupin, who quips, Mark Twain-style: "If I die today, I win."



Skydiver leaps to safety from crash plane

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

A SKYDIVER floated safely to the ground as her single-engine plane spiralled out of control and nose-dived into a sweet potato field in Florida, killing the pilot and five other parachutists.

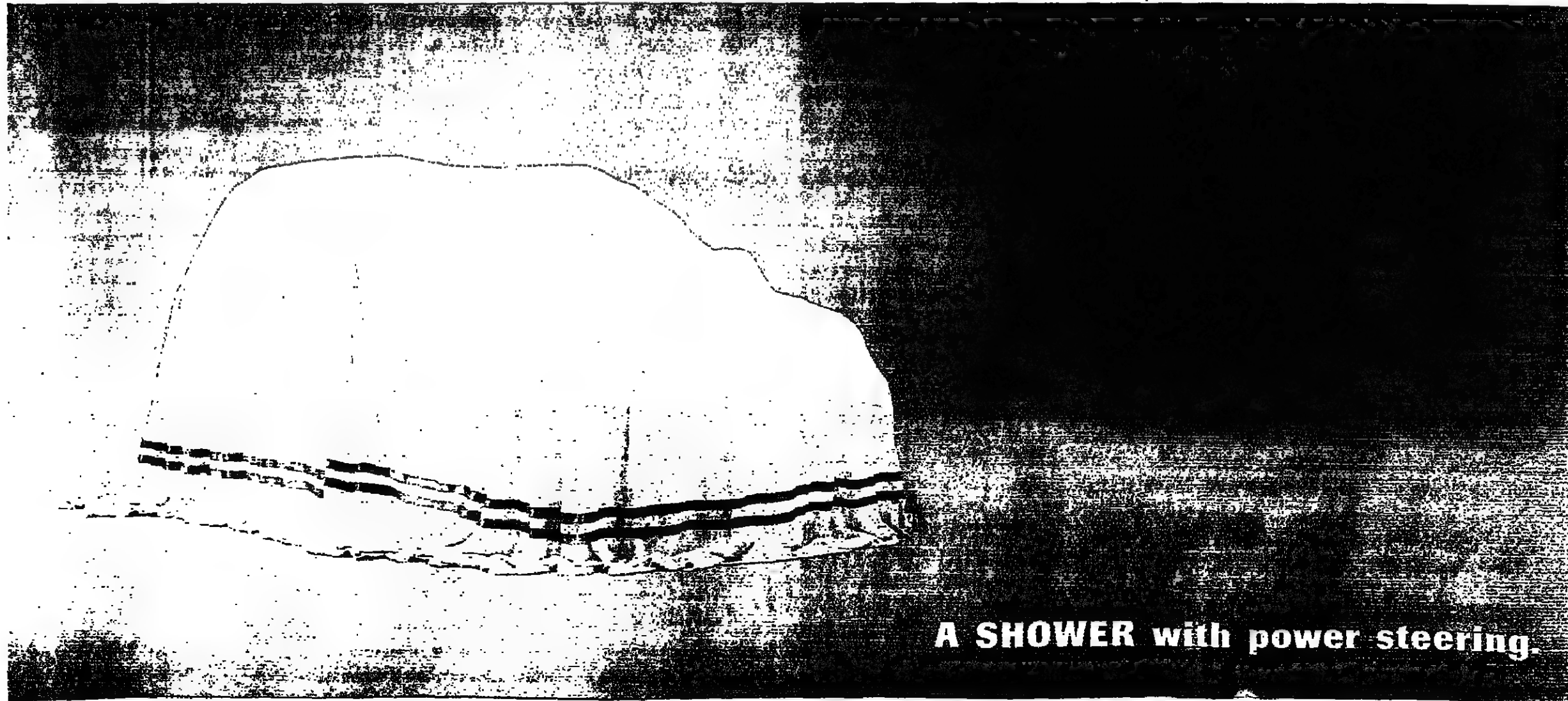
Clinging to a wing and waiting for the

order to jump, Carol O'Connell apparently felt the Cessna about to stall and, left with no choice but to leap, then watched in horror from below her canopy as the plane carrying her six colleagues went into a fatal spin and crashed.

She landed in shock some 50ft from the debris. "I'm very grateful to be alive," said Ms O'Connell, 43, a skydiving student

who had made 22 previous jumps. "I can't explain why I'm still alive while these other people have left behind so many loved ones. I guess when it's your time to go, you go. It wasn't my time."

The National Transportation Safety Board was investigating yesterday whether the single-engine Cessna 210 was overloaded or had stalled during a turn.



A SHOWER with power steering.

12 FRENCH ELECTIONS

Left's first-round triumph transforms lacklustre election into contest that either side could win

Centre-Right fights for votes as Juppé bows out

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

FRANCE'S ruling centre-right coalition launched a frantic hunt for votes yesterday as Alain Juppé announced he would stand down as Prime Minister after the stunning rebuff administered to his Government in the first round of France's parliamentary elections.

French stocks plunged and the franc wobbled amid fears that the Gaullist President Chirac may still be forced to share power with a Socialist-led Government, possibly undermining France's drive to join a single European currency.

With the Left now clearly ahead M. Chirac is battling to retain his credibility, and a lacklustre election widely seen as a foregone conclusion has been transformed overnight into a frenetic contest that either side could still win.

Final results from Sunday's poll gave the combined Left 42.1 per cent of the vote and 36.16 per cent to the centre-right coalition. But the high level of abstentions and the widely-dispersed first-round vote among fringe candidates mean that the race will be won and lost in the next five days.

The role of the far-right National Front, which polled an increased 15 per cent, is another crucially important, but unpredictable, factor in the race.

M. Chirac held consultations yesterday with senior political allies in what aides said was a "calm, studious and thoughtful" manner, but the mood within the ruling coalition was anything but calm as the Gaullist RPR and centre-right UDF parties contemplated their worst combined first-round poll result for 30 years.

The President is expected to make another personal appeal for support later this week. Ousting M. Juppé at this stage would have smacked of desperation. Instead, M. Juppé was either forced or agreed to bow out after the next ballot.

Even before M. Juppé's announcement yesterday, Philippe Séguin, the Gaullist parliamentary Speaker tipped as a replacement Prime Minister,

nudged his hat further into the ring by hinting that the time was fast approaching for a change of premier.

"You don't change campaign leaders in the middle of the watch, but since one of the best hypotheses is that the Centre-Right could win a majority of a few seats, the issues at stake are different from those when you have a 100-seat advantage," M. Séguin said.

Even Raymond Barre, the former Prime Minister and hitherto staunch supporter of



Lionel Jospin, whose Socialist-led grouping has delivered a stunning rebuff to the government

M. Juppé, called for a "profound change of leaders if the majority wins".

Most of the key figures in the Centre-Right failed to attract the 50 per cent of the vote needed for an outright win, including Jacques Toubon, the Justice Minister, Jean Tiberi, the scandal-plagued Mayor of Paris, and M. Juppé himself. For the first time in his life, former President Valéry Giscard d'Estaing faces a second-round fight to retain his seat.

The Centre-Right still has some powerful weapons in its

armoury, most notably the glaring policy divisions within the Socialist-Communist alliance and the threat that "cohabitation" will weaken France and scupper the single European currency project.

Over the next few days the rattled Centre-Right will hammer away at those themes, pointing out that the Communists are opposed to economic and monetary union (EMU) while the Socialists, led by Lionel Jospin, maintain they are broadly in favour. The Government will also seek to capitalise on mounting doubts over whether France will be able to meet the Maastricht criteria for deficit reduction under a Socialist-led government that has ruled out further spending cuts.

M. Chirac's decision to call a snap election ten months early is already being seen as a gamble that has failed badly, but in one sense his hunch was only too accurate.

To judge from the first poll, if the Government had waited until after yet another round of harsh austerity measures needed to ensure France joins EMU on time before calling an election, its chances of retaining a majority would have been minute.

Next Sunday may yet see an embarrassing defeat for the President, but had he waited until next March the result would probably have been an election rout so crushing that M. Chirac would have been left contemplating not cohabitation, but resignation.

Paris rout: The ruling Centre-Right faces a possible rout in Paris, one of its traditional strongholds, where ten of its 19 deputies will be challenged fiercely in next Sunday's parliamentary election run-off. The looming left-wing breakthrough follows a similar development in the June 1995 mayoral elections, when Socialists won five of the capital's 20 municipal districts and ended a longtime Gaullist lock on the city government.

The Centre-Right held 19 of 22 districts in the outgoing assembly. (Reuters)

Leading article, page 19



Alain Juppé and wife Isabelle stroll in a Bordeaux park. The Prime Minister is to bow out after the next ballot

Le Pen emerges as king-breaker

BY BEN MACINTYRE

THE leader of France's far-right National Front, Jean-Marie Le Pen, has emerged as the decisive kingmaker, or more aptly king-breaker, in the French parliamentary elections.

Buoyed by a record-breaking 15 per cent of the vote in the first round, National Front candidates have qualified for second round run-offs in a remarkable 133 of France's 577 constituencies. More than half of these will be three-way races where the right-wing vote will probably be split, helping candidates on the Left. The overall result, however, may hinge on how National Front supporters vote in the other 444 seats.

M. Le Pen and his cohorts began meetings yesterday to decide which (if any) of the mainstream parties National Front supporters should be encouraged to vote for in those constituencies without a far-right candidate. Although the

National Front is unlikely to win more than three seats in parliament and may gain none at all, the party's best ever result in a parliamentary election has left the extreme-nationalists in a key position to sway the final outcome.

M. Le Pen has made no effort to hide his loathing for Jacques Chirac. He has called for the President's resignation after Sunday's vote, but many National Front supporters may instinctively resist the Centre-Right in the next round, whatever M. Le Pen's instructions.

In the course of the campaign M. Le Pen pronounced that a left-wing government cohabiting with a right-wing President would be the best outcome, since this would be most likely to scupper M. Chirac's plans for joining Eastern Europe to the economic and monetary union. Those remarks were disavowed by some members of his party, and Chirac's own remarks were dismissed by some left-wing oppositionists. The National Front, which advocates

repatriating immigrants and giving priority in housing and healthcare to French-born citizens, made inroads in central France and the Paris suburbs but notched up its highest scores around its strongholds in the South and East.

Any overt attempt by the centre-right coalition to lure away National Front support is certain to prompt accusations of pandering to racist extremism, and could alienate more moderate voters while providing the Left with additional ammunition.

Bruno Mégret, the deputy leader of the National Front, who is running for parliament in Vitrolles, said that the party would probably "wait and see what the centre-right parties have to say" before deciding on the next stage of the election strategy. He added that the National Front might not make a blanket recommendation to its supporters. "We have to be very careful in some districts and not across the board," M. Mégret said.

NOT ONLY DO DAEWOO GIVE YOU ALL THIS AS STANDARD...

Every Daewoo comes with the following comprehensive package:

1. We deal direct:

More for your money as standard, including Electronic ABS, Driver's airbag, power steering.

2. Hassle free buying:

Fixed prices including delivery and 12 months road tax.

3. Complete peace of mind:

3 year/60,000 mile free servicing including parts and labour.
3 years free comprehensive insurance, subject to status.
3 year/60,000 mile comprehensive warranty.
3 year Daewoo Total AA Cover.
6 year anti-corrosion warranty.

4. Courtesy servicing:

Free courtesy car whenever yours is in for a service.

Daewoo prices range from just £9,445 to £13,735 for the 3, 4 and 5 door Nexia and Espero Saloon.

For more information call 0800 666 222.

PEACE OF MIND AS STANDARD?
THAT'LL BE THE DAEWOO.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

Free entry to a National Trust summer evening event

This week *The Times* offers you the chance to go to a National Trust evening concert or play, absolutely FREE. You can choose from classical music and jazz, plays by Shakespeare and Sheridan, and operas, including *Die Fledermaus* and *Madam Butterfly*. Most of the events are performed by candlelight, many end with a display of fireworks, and some are illuminated with lasers. To get your free ticket collect four different tokens from those printed in *The Times* this week. You can also use the token printed in *The Sunday Times* last Sunday. An application form appeared in yesterday's paper.

HOW TO APPLY

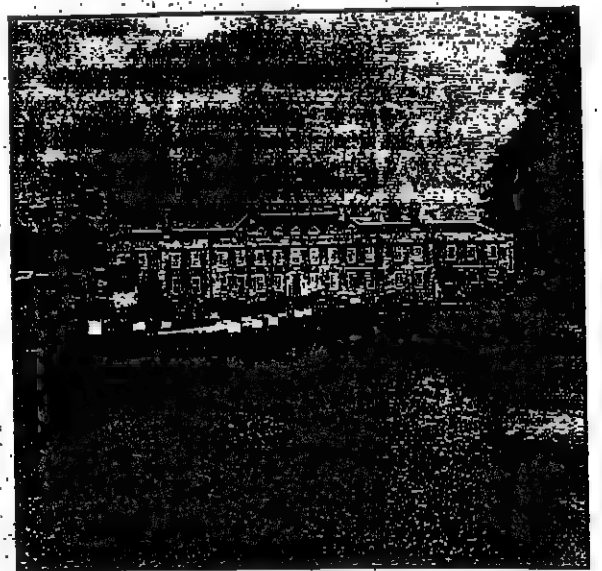
A selection of National Trust events appears right and more will appear this week. A full list of 31 events, with the addresses where you should send your tokens for your free ticket appeared on Saturday and in *The Sunday Times* last Sunday. Event entry times appear first followed by the time of the performance. You can buy additional tickets when you send for your free ticket. The price of children's tickets varies so call the inquiry number 0181 315 1111 on weekdays between 9am-5.30pm. Allow a minimum of nine days to receive your ticket. One application form and four different tokens per free ticket are required. No

photocopies of tokens are permitted. This offer is subject to availability and is not valid in conjunction with any other offer. Children are aged up to 16 years old.

THE TIMES



TOKEN 3



CHOOSE ONE OF THESE EVENTS

SUFFOLK
July 17 *Vivendi and Bach* by candlelight; July 18 *Last Night of the Proms* by candlelight, both at Ickworth, Horning, Bury St Edmunds. 6pm/8pm. Thurs, July 17, £16; Fri, July 18, £16.
WILTSHIRE
July 4 *Jazz in the Park* July 5 *Fifties, Sixties and Seventies*, Dyrham Park, nr Chippenham. Noon/7pm. £10.
July 24, 25, 26 *Fête Champêtre* - Stourhead Goes Wild in the West with fireworks, Stourhead Landscape Garden, Stourton, Warminster. 5.30pm/7.30pm. July 24, £14; July 25, £16; July 26, £18. DD. Aug 9 *Twelfth Night*, Stourhead, Stourton, Warminster. 8pm/7.30pm. £8.
Aug 23 *Peter Pan*, Lacock Abbey, Chippenham. 8pm/7pm. £8.
YORKSHIRE
July 24, 25, 26 *The Rivals* by Sheridan, Fountains Abbey & Studley Royal, Ripon HG4 3DY. 6.30pm/8pm. £8 from the National Trust Regional Box Office at the above address. Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd.
WALES
July 10 *Vivendi and Bach* by candlelight, Eddig, nr Wrexham. 8pm/8pm. £16.
July 11 *Open-air*, Fabulous Fifties with lasers July 26 *Open-air opera*, *Madam Butterfly* by candlelight, Eddig, nr Wrexham. 11.15 (11.17, 8pm/7pm. £16. Open above address. Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd.
July 19 *Open-air opera*, *Die Fledermaus* by candlelight 5.30pm/7.30pm. Aug 23 *Open-air* Jazz with Kenny Ball and his Jazzmen 8pm/7pm. Plus Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey LL61 5DG. £10 each. £15 child, for both events from above address. Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd.
Aug 1 *Royal Fireworks Music with fireworks*, Powis Castle, Welshpool, Powys. 8pm/5pm. £16.

CHANGING TIMES

هكذا من الأصل

Yeltsin seeks Blair assurance over expansion of Nato

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT YELTSIN will seek Britain's support this morning in safeguarding Russia's security when he meets Tony Blair for breakfast before a key Nato summit in Paris.

The Kremlin leader, who arrived in France yesterday for today's signing of a Nato-Russian accord, wants assurances that the alliance will limit its expansion to former Warsaw Pact countries and not extend membership to former Soviet republics.

In an interview with the Tass news agency, published yesterday, Mr Yeltsin said that he was reconciled to Nato enlargement so long as Moscow's security was not threatened. The alliance is expected to offer membership to Poland, Hungary and the Czech Republic in July. Romania and Slovenia may also join.

Russia, which still opposes the move in principle, tempered its objections after agreement this month on the terms of the "Founding Act on Mutual Relations, Co-operation and Security between Nato and the Russian Federation". The document, to be signed today, calls for the establishment of a council at Nato headquarters where Russia will be consulted on

key aspects of alliance policy. Moscow has already won assurances that no foreign troops or nuclear weapons will be deployed permanently on new members' territories. "The negative impact of the expansion of Nato will be reduced to a minimum," Mr Yeltsin said. "This way we will not slip towards confrontation, which would inevitably involve big expenses for arms, a new militarisation of political thinking."

However, Russia was not granted the "veto" right it had wanted and Mr Yeltsin will make clear to the Prime Minister and other Western leaders today that Moscow will pull out of the agreement if Nato decides to extend membership to former Soviet republics. Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia have already signalled their intention to apply formally to join Nato, a region Moscow regards as its sphere of influence.

Of even greater concern to the Kremlin is the possibility that Ukraine might one day join the alliance, a move Russian nationalists would regard as an act of war.

"I hope that through an open dialogue we will be able to convince those [the three Baltic states] and other countries

that their security will not increase by bringing them closer to Nato," said Mr Yeltsin, who travels to Kiev later this week for a long-delayed visit to resolve several outstanding issues between the Slav neighbours.

Part of Russia's strategy in countering the expansion threat will be to play on differences among Nato members. Washington, which has pressed hardest for enlargement, is unlikely to back down. Mr Yeltsin has received a more sympathetic hearing from Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, and President Chirac of France.

He is hoping that the change of government in Britain may alter London's outlook. Although the Labour administration, like its Conservative predecessor, is committed to Nato expansion, the Russians are aware of a groundswell of opposition against the policy from senior diplomats, leading commentators and military experts.

The Kremlin is expected to point out to the British side that the more it is excluded from European security decision-making, the greater the risk of a domestic political backlash against the reforms in Russia.



A couple carry their children to safety as floodwaters force them to leave their suburban home in Quezon City

Thousands take refuge from Philippines floods

Manila: Floods caused by torrential rain and heavy seas caused havoc yesterday in the Philippines, killing up to 29 people and forcing airports, businesses, schools and financial markets to close (Abby Tan writes). Seven people drowned when a pleasure boat capsized off the central island of Cebu and three men were killed by electric shock while wading in knee-

deep waters near Manila, the capital. Two others died in mudslides and two more drowned when falling into manholes. The northern island of Luzon was worst hit. Gregorio Vigilar, a Cabinet Secretary, said that 45 per cent of Manila was under water, with floods reaching a height of 6ft in the northern suburb of Quezon City.

where families were forced to take refuge on rooftops. The military used lorries and rubber boats to help to rescue more than 3,000 families.

President Fidel Ramos cancelled appointments after floodwaters swamped roads to the presidential palace. The rain, caused by a tropical depression, is expected to last all week.

WORLD SUMMARY

Ministers held after army coup

Freetown: Troops searched houses in Sierra Leone's capital yesterday for former civilian government ministers, the day after armed forces led by Major Johnny Paul Koromah seized power. Military sources said that five former ministers were detained.

South Africa joined the United Nations and the Organisation of African Unity in condemning the coup, which ended just over a year of civilian rule. Freetown's main hospital said that at least 15 had died in the fighting on Sunday, two of them Lebanese. (Reuters)

Rapist jailed

Los Angeles: An Air Force sergeant in Washington State was sentenced to 30 years for raping and assaulting three women, including one of his own rank (Giles Whitell writes). A court martial convicted Master Sergeant Napoleon Bailey, 39, of Fairchild Air Force Base, of 15 charges, including one of rape and two of forcible sodomy.

Mandela 'plot'

Harare: Two white South Africans have been arrested by Zimbabwean security authorities on suspicion of attempting to kill President Mandela and President Mugabe of Zimbabwe during the South African President's state visit last week, a senior police official said (Jan Raath writes).

Congo security

Kinshasa: Laurent Kabila's Government banned demonstrations in the Democratic Republic of Congo's capital, state television said. It added that none of Mr Kabila's armed forces would be able to circulate in the city without specific orders. (Reuters)

Out of hospital

Moscow: Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the Nobel prize-winning author, left hospital where he was treated for heart problems to recuperate at home, his wife Natalia said. The critic of the Kremlin was admitted on May 12. (AFP)

Bossi claims 'referendum' mandate for free Padania

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN GENOA

UMBERTO BOSSI, leader of the separatist Northern League, yesterday claimed an overwhelming "Yes" vote in the League's self-styled "referendum" on independence for northern Italy, which Signor Bossi has unilaterally dubbed "Padania".

"We have a mandate," Signor Bossi declared. "Padania is on its way."

Newspapers in the main northern cities dismissed the vote as an empty exercise. *Corriere della Sera*, published in Milan, derided the "referendum" as "a farce", while *Il Secolo* of Genoa pointed out that in reality it was "only an opinion poll with which has no legal force".

La Stampa of Turin said Signor Bossi's claim that 99.7 per cent of the 5.5 million votes cast were in favour of secession and the creation of a "provisional Padanian government" was a "Bulgarian result".

Romano Prodi, the Prime Minister, said the poll was "not serious". "Politics is not a

game," he said. President Scalfaro, visiting Palermo, the Sicilian capital, said limited regional autonomy of the kind enjoyed by Sicily was acceptable, but Italy had to remain "one and indivisible".

The League, which won 10 per cent of the vote in last year's general election, successfully played on north Italian resentment of high taxation by

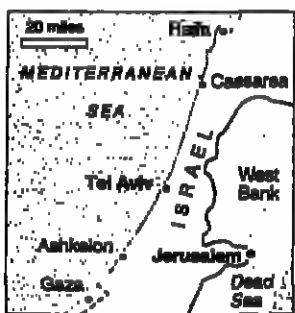


Bossi: "Padania is on its way"

Rome and subsidies paid to support the poorer and less efficient south. But it has since lost ground badly in recent local elections, and staged the "referendum" to regain momentum.

La Repubblica pointed out that there had been no checks to ensure a fair ballot. It said most of the 22 million population of the 11 north Italian provinces, where the 13,000 "polling booths" were set up by League activists, had not voted at all. One reporter from *La Stampa* voted ten times — "five times for and five times against, to ensure I did not affect the result", as he told readers yesterday.

La Repubblica said although the Government had opted to tolerate rather than suppress the League's "increasingly provocative antics", Signor Bossi had succeeded in putting the language of secession on the agenda, with Italians using terms like Padania "as if they actually meant something, when in fact there is no such place".



Diver finds evidence of Philistines' lost port

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

ISRAELI archaeologists yesterday unveiled details of a treasure trove of antiquities recovered from the seabed off the Mediterranean city of Ashkelon which provides rare evidence of the ancient harbour there cited in historic writings, but never found.

Ashkelon was one of the five great Philistine cities, along with Ashdod, Gaza, Gath and Ekron and continued to have a fascinating maritime history up until the period of the Crusades when it gave its name to "shalloos" and "scallions" as a result of its flourishing onion export trade. The city was partially destroyed by Saladin in the 12th century and levelled by the Mameluke sultan Baybars in 1270, leaving only hints of its former glory.

The new discoveries range from a mysterious statue of a monkey with two hands covering its mouth to a shipment of 3,500kg of lead. They are among a wide variety of finds from ten sunken boats recently found off the coast. The Israel Antiquities Authority said the cargoes varied from the Late Bronze Age, some 3,200 years ago, up until the medieval period.

Ashkelon became an important staging point on the great trade route linking Egypt and Mesopotamia, the "Way of the Sea", which continued north through Aphek, Medidde and Hazor. Today it is a sprawling city famous for its national park and attractive beaches.

The new underwater finds were uncovered by chance by shifting sands caused by the construction of the new marina. They were first noted by Yossi Ayalon, a local diver from the nearby fishing village of Dugit, and reported to the authority.

Marine archaeologists believe that Ashkelon, which once flourished under both Greek and Roman rule and was reputedly the birthplace of Herod the Great, did not have an artificial harbour like Caesarea — further north up the coast beyond present day Tel Aviv — but that seagoing vessels offloaded on to skiffs away from the shore.

The *Jerusalem Post* reported yesterday that the Antiquities Authority will open an underwater archaeology museum off Haifa. It will display ancient anchors, stone objects from prehistoric villages, and artefacts found during work on Carmel beach.

Danes challenge EU terms

FROM CHRISTOPHER FOLLETT IN COPENHAGEN

THE Danish High Court embarked yesterday on a three-week hearing of a lawsuit brought by a group of ten Danes challenging the constitutional legality of Denmark's membership of the European Union.

The non-partisan group, calling itself the Constitution Committee, alleged that since joining the European Union in 1973 along with Britain and Ireland, Denmark has ceded national authority to Brussels in breach of its own constitution.

The court hearing proper has been delayed by complex legal manoeuvring as the

group sought to have confidential government papers, dating back to Denmark's entry into the EU, introduced as evidence.

Article 20 of the Danish constitution states that national powers may only be delegated to international organisations "within a specified limit" and the group argues that Denmark's EU treaties do not sufficiently define the extent to which the European Court and other EU institutions may override national bodies.

The Social Democrat-led centre-left Government believes its case is watertight and

lawyers from both sides admit that the state attorney's task has been eased by rulings in recent months that the case should be limited to events since the Maastricht treaty of 1992. The Government insists that Denmark's accession to the Maastricht treaty is in accordance with the constitution and independent legal experts generally see a government win as the most likely outcome.

The Government wants a quick decision as the case casts a shadow over Danish ratification of a revised Maastricht treaty to be hammered out in Amsterdam next month.

...BUT WE ALSO LET YOU CHOOSE ONE OF OUR 30th ANNIVERSARY SALE OFFERS.

As part of our 30th anniversary celebrations, every private customer can choose one of these offers. Written details for all offers available on request.

SALE 1.) £500 worth of fuel vouchers.

SALE 2.) £500 cashback.

SALE 3.) Choice of up to £750 worth of Daewoo electronic products.

SALE 4.) £500 towards your deposit with Daewoo Direct Finance. Typical APR 11.2%.

For more information call 0800 666 222.

30TH ANNIVERSARY SALE OFFERS! THAT'LL BE THE DAEWOO.

it pays to be in the public sector



15% discount on our life, home and motor insurance

We're the specialists in insurance for public sector employees, offering a 15% discount on any policy you buy, whether it's for Life, Home or Motor.

Life Insurance. Take out one of our life policies and you can enjoy peace of mind, knowing your family is protected. We offer Mortgage Protection, Term Assurance and Critical Illness.

Home Insurance. All our Buildings and Contents policies come with a free 24-Hour Emergency Assistance Line in conjunction with Green Flag Ltd.

Motor Insurance. The benefits of our comprehensive Motor Insurance include free 24-hour Breakdown Cover with Green Flag Ltd.

For excellent service, competitive rates and a free quotation call now.

0800 147 147 Life insurance

Open: 9am-8pm Mon to Fri, 9am-1pm Sat

The life service is not available in the Channel Islands, or the Isle of Man. For your security all telephone calls on the above number will be recorded and randomly monitored.

0800 86 86 86 Home insurance

0800 22 66 77 Motor insurance

Open: 8am-8pm Mon to Fri, 9am-1pm Sat

Please quote the reference 112705

The home and motor service is not available in Northern Ireland, Channel Islands, or the Isle of Man.

Zurich Municipal is a trading name of Zurich Life Assurance Company Limited, which is regulated by the Prudential Regulation Authority for the insurance and investment business. Zurich Municipal markets the life products of Zurich Life only and does not provide financial advice.

Zurich Life Assurance Company Ltd is registered in England, No. 676139. Cover and premiums are subject to individual assessment.

Focusing on the Public Sector

ZURICH MUNICIPAL

'America's children are petulant, whining brats'

US childcare gurus say parents must get tough on bad behaviour. Report by Susan Ellicott

Mommies and Daddies across America are in a state of shock. As little Todd throws his umpteenth tantrum and Martha runs riot in the mall, their exhausted parents are realising that in the US, the liberal approach to child-rearing has failed.

Parents come to me complaining that their children are running their lives," says John Rosemond, a family psychologist. "They describe their children as if they are assaulting them 24 hours a day."

And no wonder. For a generation, the American chattering classes have been in the thrall of "positive reinforcement", an untidy euphemism that meant punishment was a thing of the past. Discipline was a dirty word. And smacking, or "spanking", became even more politically incorrect than smoking.

If a pre-school child misbehaved, the aspiring ideal par-

ents were to take a deep breath and discuss the child's feelings with him or her. ("Why do you think you did that? Wouldn't it be better if you did this?"). Under no circumstances were they to ignore him, shout or send him to his room, which, according to popular thought, could cause emotional scars.

Once, an acquaintance's two-and-a-half-year-old bit me during supper at their house — and refused to apologise. Rather than do so, he bit me again. Dad stepped in. "Sheldon," he cooed, "let's go to the kitchen."

I expected the child to be sent to his room. But no. Dad launched into a quasi-Socratic dialogue with him about whether he should get a "time-out", the US version of being sent off the football pitch to cool down. The image of the father towering over his toddler and trying to negotiate rationally has remained with me for years as a sure sign that America's middle-class par-



For a decade, middle-class Americans have favoured discussion rather than punishment for bad behaviour but the approach seems to have backfired

and now makes his living, 250 days a year, on the road, hosting parenting seminars. Then he heads for the Bahamas and writes related books.

Parents have become "amateur psychologists" rather than figures of authority," says William Sears, a father of eight children aged from five to 30.

He and his wife, Martha, a nurse, are authors of *The Discipline Book* (published here under the title *Little Angels*), which exhorts parents to spend time with their children to build a secure bond. The Sears are anti-smacking, yet there are signs that the smack is about to get a second chance.

Last autumn, a respected University of California study concluded that a light smack, if given within a loving relationship, could help shape

"socially constructive behaviour" in children aged between 18 months and six years. And the American Academy of Paediatricians is revising the language of its blanket disapproval of physical punishment. So wary is the study's author, Dr Diana Baumrind, of raising her critics' hackles that she usually refuses to be quoted in the media unless verbatim from her academic work. She compares the public emotions swirling around smacking to those in the abortion debate. She says of her study: "It's certainly not pro-spanking. It's really more pro-choice."

Members of the American Academy of Paediatricians are so divided about smacking — doctors might recommend it,

but sociologists link even moderate smacking with spouse and child abuse — that the negotiations on their exact wording are shrouded in secrecy. Their eagerly awaited statement is due to appear later this year.

Meanwhile, the US media is becoming obsessed with child discipline and modern parenting styles. In recent weeks, magazines have been filled with gloom. High-flying professionals are waking up on Saturday mornings and finding that their children, many of whom have spent most of the week with a nanny, are out of control.

"Our children are angry and they have a right to be," says Ronald Levant, a psychol-

ogist at Harvard Medical School. "They're exposed. Parents are not around and the children's peers and mass media fill the void."

Fears about America's collective escapism into work are mounting, fuelled by an average 50-hour week and a provocative new book by Princeton sociologist Arlie Hochschild, *The Time Bind*, concludes that for many Americans, the workplace has become the emotional sanctuary from the stress and turmoil of home, rather than vice versa. And it is the children who suffer.

One study recently estimated that teenagers spend an average of five minutes a day one-to-one with their parents. With so little time, many parents look for a quick fix solution to their discipline woes. A friend in *Devine* recently met a child behaviourist who claims to

cure children of Attention Deficit Disorder in ten minutes. "The biggest problem today with discipline is that people are clinging to techniques," says Ronald Levant. "We're kidding ourselves. There are no short cuts. Children need a lot more of our time than we are giving them."

Yet it has taken until now for American society to admit as much. Why? Because it has been politically incorrect to suggest that parents spend more time with their children, lest such a statement be seen as a criticism of working mothers. Today, it's both hip and palatable to propose that mothers and fathers should pitch in more. Americans have learnt that you can combine a career with children, maybe even a great career with children. But lesson number two is tougher: maybe you can't combine a great career with great children.

Why lawyers are turning to drink

Work and social pressures leave many lawyers with an alcohol problem. Anjana Ahuja reports on where they can find help

In the pyramid of middle-class professionals, lawyers come pretty near the apex. Highly educated, confident, articulate and affluent, they epitomise success.

Yet many practitioners of justice harbour a dark secret. According to estimates in America, almost one in five people in the legal profession has an alcohol or drug problem. There is no such estimate for Britain, but there is little reason to think they would be much different.

Which is why the Law Society has launched SolCare, an independent charitable organisation, to look after its members' health. SolCare has established an informal link with Alcoholics Anonymous, made contact with treatment centres and will refer people to the Lawyers Support Group, an informal network of legal employees with drink and drug problems. It will also help those suffering from depression and stress.

The burdens of legal life are well-known — long hours, pressure to socialise and heavy caseloads. "I think the stress of practising tends to lead to more problems for lawyers than many other professions," says Charles Elly, a former president of the Law Society who did much during his tenure to bring the issue of alcoholism into the open.

In the two weeks since SolCare's formal inception, 18 people — 12 men and six women — have turned to the charity. Fifteen have a drink problem, one has a drug problem and the remaining two have complained of stress. Barry Pritchard, a former lawyer who runs SolCare, and who was himself an alcoholic, knows that for every person who steps forward, many more remain silent.

Janette (not her real name), 46, from Birmingham, was a conveyancing solicitor. A divorcee, she began drinking heavily during the Eighties, but carried on when

financial pressures began to pile up during the recession. Her teenage son left home and her daughter, then eight, was taken into care.

"During the Eighties there was a lot of social drinking. There was lots of work and parties given by estate agents or building societies. Drinking was part and parcel of the job."

I set up a practice on my own. By the late Eighties, though, the scene had changed. The functions had disappeared. Professionally, others had stopped drinking, but I carried on. I was beginning to drink more on my own. I always had gin, whisky and wine, and would start drinking as soon as I got home.

"By 1992, it was bad. I would close the office up at 6pm, and then pull out bottles of vodka. I switched to vodka from gin because I thought it would be harder for people to tell I had been drinking — a common delusion among alcoholics. Within a year, I was drinking all the time. I must have been getting through a bottle of vodka a day, then I would visit the off-licence on the way home."

"Several other things happened at the time. The work was beginning to fall off, the premises I was renting were expensive, and my father died in 1993. That's when I went downhill very rapidly."

"Well-meaning friends contacted social services about my daughter. They thought this would bring me to my senses, but I was in denial."

"By this time, I knew I had to do something drastic about the business. I wanted to close it, but couldn't afford to because of the overheads. Yet I couldn't afford to keep it open. It seemed like a vicious circle. I didn't want to approach the Law Society



In only two weeks, 18 lawyers have turned to SolCare

because I was afraid of what they might do. So, in the autumn of 1994, I took client funds and paid off £36,000 of overheads.

"With the help of Alcoholics Anonymous and the Lawyers Support Group, I had my last drink in January 1995. I got my daughter back after eight months. I knew the Law Society would eventually catch up with me, so I went to them. I was struck off for misusing client funds."

"My lifestyle now couldn't be more different. We live on

income support in a negative equity house. Income support pays some mortgage interest, but not all. I do some voluntary work and have gone back to college just to keep me occupied. But I am enjoying being a full-time mum."

"Professionally, I regret what happened. If I had gone to the Law Society two years earlier things may not have needed to get as bad."

Barry Pritchard, 61, runs SolCare from his home in Porthmadog, Gwynedd. He

has two children from his first marriage and is remarried with a stepson.

"I was a senior partner in a law firm in Redditch. At 34, I decided to set up on my own in Beaconsfield. That's when things took a nosedive. Basically, the way you do business is to entertain or be entertained. So liquid lunches became the norm."

"I also joined Round Table, which meant drinking in the evenings. By this time I had switched to Carlsberg Special, an extra strong beer, whisky and vodka. Two years later, I was polishing off a bottle of vodka a day."

"I merged with another practice and a partner moved in. He made the bottom drawer of his filing cabinet a drinks cabinet so he could offer clients a G&T rather than the standard cup of coffee. I thought this was a brilliant idea, and kicked myself for not thinking of it earlier. It would be easier and cheaper to buy the spirits myself. I still had no inkling that what I was doing was unusual. Then my partner asked me to resign. He said my drinking had become unacceptable. I must have been up to about a bottle and a half of spirits a day."

"I resigned, moved to Rooley, and opened another practice. The first thing I did was to install a drinks cabinet. I was

immediately back on the entertainment treadmill. I kept calling into clubs and pubs, persuading myself I was picking up business. It was true, but it also gave me an excuse to drink."

"One day, I turned up in the office plastered and my secretary suggested I went to A.A. So I did. But I couldn't identify with the other people there. They had lost their family, lost their job, crashed the car and lost their driving licence. I hadn't. In fact, that is exactly what happened to me over the next three years because my whole life centred on alcohol."

After I crashed the car, my doctor got me into a treatment centre for three months, but when I came out I started drinking again. I devised a rota for visiting off-licences so the shopkeepers wouldn't guess I was alcoholic."

"The turning point came when I met and married Margaret, a former client. Initially, she turned a blind eye. But after two years, she gave me an ultimatum. I decided then and then to quit. I remember the evening vividly — it was July 4, 1982. Within half an hour, somebody from AA was sitting in the living room. I haven't had a drop since. Soon afterwards, I got involved with the Lawyers Support Group, which allowed me to talk through the professional side of my problems without compromising my confidentiality."

SolCare 01766 512222



Haliborange has always tasted great.

Now, each high strength tablet makes a fizzy drink that holds as much Vitamin C as twenty freshly squeezed oranges.

Helping you to stay fit and replace the Vitamin C lost through colds and flu.

In either ruby orange or lemon, you'll find it's equally delicious. Enjoy.

HALIBORANGE

Mercedes OWNERS

COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE FROM **£170**

Quality Rewarded by Low Insurance
Low Cost Schemes for Mercedes

Tel: 0121-748-2211 NOW!
or Phone your nearest Branch at the Local Rate on 0345 123111

Ask for a quote on the internet: <http://www.hhh.co.uk>

Hill House Hammond
Over 250 Branches Nationwide

PMT? OSTEOPOROSIS? MENOPAUSE?

SERENITY FOR WOMEN

NATURAL PROGESTERONE CREAM

For a free 16 page information booklet send an A5 SAE to:
Dept T2, PO BOX 322, St Peter Port, Guernsey, GY1 3TP.

Web site: <http://www.progesterone.co.uk>

The dynasty of the living dead



The Royal House of Oudh once ruled 5m people. Christopher Thomas on the family's final humiliation

Deep in the Delhi woods, five howling great dunes and dokers mans strain at chains anchoring them to a derelict 13th-century monument — windowless, doorless, waterless and foul — where their master and mistress, impoverished hermits both, carry the Royal House of Oudh through its death throes.

Deeds strange and macabre have gone on here, hidden from Delhi's eyes. Princess Rajkumari Sakina Mahal lives with her brother, Prince Rajkumar Cyrus Riza, in conditions that are beyond poverty. It is a deathly place, filled with a constantly articulated desire by the princess and prince finally to end the humiliation of the great House of Oudh. The many palaces and legions of servants are long gone, and the remaining two royals are reduced to squalor made more stark by an attachment to a few threadbare Persian carpets and some slivers of diamonds, the last of anything worthwhile.

The couple, shut away from the world, would set the dogs on anybody coming unannounced. A sign warns that intruders will be gunned down. They address each other with a royal formality, the last dignity left to them.

They reject an India they despise for bringing them to this. The princess, thin and filthy in tattered shirt and trousers, has not touched her greasy-caked hair with a brush or comb in more than three years and intends never to do so again. Nor has she stepped outside into the sun in that time because she has entered a lifetime of withdrawal and mourning for her late mother. She is 37.

Her story is told, through bouts of crying. "Tell the world what has been done to us," she says. It is the first time she has spoken of the events that have brought the House of Oudh to its final degradation in the woods, in a leaking monument shared with pigeons that defecate upon everything, where there is no electricity and only one servant, liveried in a fraying black uniform, playing his part in the final stages of a royal tragedy. He stands to attention, sometimes swishing his arms at the birds flying in and out, ignoring the mice and chipmunks scamper-

ing about his feet. At night, bats fly through the gloom of oil lamps, depositing their pungent droppings. It is a dreadful theatre.

At 2.40pm on October 12, 1993, Princess Wilayat Mahal Oudh died, aged 62. She was the couple's mother and she took her own life — "do not use the word s-u-i-c-i-d-e, it is too common," I was instructed — by crushing her diamond necklace and bracelet and swallowing them.

"It was a quick death," her daughter says, showing the stone writing table where her highness, as her children always called her, was found dead. "This drink of fire tears up all the inner organs." Her death ended a long, lost fight for justice, although her battle had an eccentric nobility, conducted as it was for ten years at New Delhi railway station.

With 13 large dogs, seven servants and two of her children, the begum, who traced her aristocracy to ancient Islamic Persian kings, occupied a small portion of what had been the viceroy's waiting room. From there she petitioned for the return of at least two of the palaces of Oudh, a former princely state in the northern Hindi heartland, in what is now Uttar Pradesh. Five million people were ruled from the capital, Lucknow. Her highness conducted her vigil with a Shīte sense of sacrifice, seated upon antique carpets, erect and regal. Her children never called her mother — that would have been presumptuous — and she addressed them with equal formality.

Jawaharlal Nehru, India's first Prime Minister, sympathised with the family's plight and gave them a small palace in Srinagar, capital of the Kashmir Valley, but in 1971 it burnt to the ground, destroying many antiques and ensuring ultimate poverty. The family insisted that it was an act of arson by enemies in the Government, and moved to New Delhi station to begin their dignified protest. For three years they lived on the platform, their valuables stuffed in suitcases, before occupying the waiting room. To get them out peacefully the Indian Government in 1985 allocated the monument in the woods, Malcha Mahal. A plinth outside the building proclaims in unintended mockery: "Rulers of Oudh."



The Royal House of Oudh: Princess Rajkumari Sakina Mahal (left) and her brother, Prince Rajkumar Cyrus Riza, with their late mother, Princess Wilayat Mahal Oudh

Her highness was awarded an official allowance of 500 rupees (about £9) a month by the Government, probably a calculated insult. Princess Sakina, sitting erect and formal on a stone bed, shows the only remaining mementoes of her mother: a shawl, a pair of black gloves, some dress shoes. "Everything else has gone, everything."

Her son began embalming her while simultaneously preparing a vault for her body in the woods. He waited for the corpse to dehydrate before the final embalming, which he hoped would enable her to "remain with me for the rest of my life". For ten days he and his sister slept with the body on a stone bed, one on either side. "This is our story," the princess says. "It has never been told before. The world must know."

By their own admission the embalming was not expertly done; it was performed, according to the prince, using secret methods and ingredients passed down from the time of the Pharaohs and did not involve the removal of organs. Her highness's remaining diamonds, rubies

and pearls were crushed and used in the embalming process. The desk where she had secretly crushed the diamonds to kill herself is revered by her children as a shrine and the china bowl from which the diamonds were consumed stands upon it like an altar cup. Bits of diamonds left over from the lethal cocktail and the embalming are scooped into a small pile. Her highness remains, as Princess Sakina says in a lengthy manuscript she has written and sent to the Queen, "the unseen presence".

The typed manuscript, duplicated several times and bound into books, is kept from Indian eyes "because our country is insensitive". It provides an account of events before and after the family moved to their monument, which floods in the monsoon, bakes in the summer and is cold as a tomb in winter. A picture included in the manuscript shows her highness with one of her dogs. There used to be 28; they, too, are dying out.

The manuscript is a lament for the many humiliations of the House of Oudh, and for the traumatic events leading to the death of her highness, who, according to the manuscript, followed "the rites of the Order of Reality" in consuming the crushed diamonds, "the drink of silence". She left no note, or warning of what she was going to do. Twice in the year of her death she wrote to the Indian President, appealing to him to "realise the House of Oudh's distress". There was no response.

The House of Oudh was lost in 1857 when the sybaritic Nawab Wajid Ali, the last ruler, was evicted from his Lucknow palaces by the British and his state disbanded for alleged mismanagement.

This injustice, which the British later acknowledged but never redressed, began the long process of decline from royalty to poverty. The palaces are occupied by the state government of Uttar Pradesh; the main building, Chatar Manzil Palace on the banks of the Gomti River in Lucknow, is used for pharmaceutical research.

The remaining two royals have given up hope of getting them back. All that remains is to consider how to survive now the last antiques and jewellery have been sold, and to continue with the only point of their lives: venerating the memory of their mother and contemplating their "ruination", as the princess's manuscript describes it. "Her highness remains our sustaining power," she says. "We consider ourselves the dynasty of the living dead."

Most of their valuables were stolen soon after they moved into their monument by Bavaria tribesmen posing as wood gatherers after poisoning seven of their dogs. The thieves escaped with the wares of the royal dining table — silver dinner and tea sets, 36 silver glasses and goblets, a gold bowl containing diamond-studded bracelets, rings and watches. The couple watched the plunder as they sheltered for protection behind their chained dogs indoors. Their seclusion after that became total: they saw no one,

invited no one. People "should not have the audacity to have an audience with us", the princess says.

Six months after embalming their mother, the prince and princess took the body from its vault to carry out additional embalming. She was laid on a marble slab for seven days, wrapped in a raw silk peacock blue sari, while the June heat hammered through the thick walls. She was returned to the vault, but six months later it was decided to commit her to the flames — "you must not call it that common word, e-x-e-m-p-l-a-r-i-a-n" — so she would "remain untouched and un-

seen by any human".

Thus began the final phase of the House of Oudh.



The family live in conditions beyond poverty in Malcha Mahal, a 13th-century monument

UNSECURED PERSONAL LOANS

With interest rates from

12.3% APR

You can afford to borrow more

SEE HOW WE COMPARE

Loan	Monthly Payments	Total Amount Paid	Direct Loan Saving
Example	£107.50	£5,180.00	£2,217.00
TSB	£118.33	£5,583.84	
Barclays	£114.68	£5,504.64	
NatWest	£112.78	£5,413.44	

Loan	Monthly Payments	Total Amount Paid	Direct Loan Saving
Example	£186.68	£9,959.68	
TSB	£200.69	£9,933.12	
Barclays	£197.40	£9,475.20	
NatWest	£194.27	£9,324.96	

The Royal Bank of Scotland

IF YOU ARE OVER 22 AND HAVE AN INCOME OF £10,000 OR MORE CALL FREE ON

0800 121 125

LINES OPEN 9AM-5PM WEEKDAYS, 9AM-5PM SAT, 10AM-4PM SUN

PLEASE QUOTE CODE 178 WHEN CALLING

Or complete the information below and send to: The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, FREEPOST, 101 Princess Street, Manchester M1 6GP (no stamp required).

Surname (Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms)

First Name(s) (in full)

Address

Postcode

Tel. Day

Tel. Evening

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc. Registered Office: 30 St Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 2YS. Registered in Scotland No. 50912. All loans are subject to our assessment of your financial standing. Loan applications must be aged 22 or over. A written quotation based on your individual requirements is made on request. We may telephone you to discuss your property. Response calls may be recorded for quality or training purposes.

THE TIMES

STYLE

The enduring appeal of the designer, Joseph.

ARTS

An interview with David Cronenberg, director of the controversial film "Crash".

IN TOMORROW'S TIMES

TENNIS

Continued coverage of the French Open.

CRICKET

The Benson & Hedges quarter-finals.

CHANGING TIMES

http://www.the-times.co.uk



■ VISUAL ART 1

The chilling visions of the Flemish artist Jan Fabre are displayed in a series of British shows



■ VISUAL ART 2

Cork Street showcases the distinctive and artistic embroidery of octogenarian Phoebe Hart

THE TIMES
ARTS



■ VISUAL ART 3

The Boundary Gallery turns a spotlight on the powerful paintings of the late Sylvia Mellon



■ TOMORROW

Director David Cronenberg on why Britain is odd man out in the controversy over his film *Crash*

VISUAL ART: Richard Cork on the haunted imagination of the Flemish artist, Jan Fabre. Plus galleries round-up

From cradle to grave

Half-hidden in the leafy grounds of the Holburne Museum in Bath, the shelter may seem harmless. But anyone who enters it should be wary. Gleaming seductively from a distance, the howler-hatted man seated inside turns out to be studded with hundreds of drawing-pins. They all face outwards, threatening to scratch the careless. Freshly-cut lengths of smoked meat wrapped round his legs add to the menacing mood.

Jan Fabre, the Flemish artist who made this sinister figure in 1978, gave it the innocuous title *Me Dreaming*. But the sightless eyes, along with the nail projecting from the man's mouth, suggest that his sleep is assailed by nightmares. And the rest of Fabre's extraordinarily ambitious exhibition, spread across six other Bath sites as well as Bristol's Arncliffe and the Oriel in Cardiff, undoubtedly issues from a haunted imagination.

Apart from Magritte, whose influence Fabre acknowledges in his figure's bowler hat, the main source of inspiration is the artist's great-grandfather. A distinguished entomologist, Jean-Henri Fabre was renowned for his work on beetles. A microscope sits on the desk in the gardener's shelter, suggesting that Jan Fabre identifies himself with an ancestor who pored for so long over the insects he collected.

In Bath the fascination becomes eerily clear at the Cottrell Room, approachable via some grand yet shabby colonnades near Pulteney Bridge. Push open the graffiti-strewn doors, and you find yourself in a dank chamber. At the far end, a carcass-like form dangles from the ceiling. As it revolves in the breeze, its surface glows and glitters.

Closer inspection reveals that it is encrusted with jewel beetles. Occasionally, their pincers rise up from this dense, embedded mass, as if struggling to protect themselves from attack. But they are all dead, and the stillness of this chilling interior is as sepulchral as an abattoir.

Whatever materials Fabre employs, he never strays far from an elegiac atmosphere. In a dark and dilapidated cellar below the City of Bath College, tea bags are suspended in profusion over a flooded floor. Through the gloom, we

‘The sightless eyes suggest he is assailed by nightmares’

gradually realise that a self-portrait of the artist has been attached to each bag. Faded and mouldering, they look ready to fall into the water and disintegrate.

To set against his remorseless emphasis on transience and loss, Fabre also busies himself with collecting. Near the Assembly Rooms, he has transformed an empty shop into a shrine filled with preservative glass jars. They stand under chair-legs, line rows of shelves and gather in a white, wooden crib. All the furniture here comes from Fabre's childhood home, where he was impressed by his mother's postwar insistence on storing food supplies. Memories of the world he experienced as a child feed much of his work. But they are all shaped by the instinctive theatricality of a

man equally renowned for his opera designs and spectacular performance works.

Each of the locations in Bath has become his stage set, nowhere more arrestingly than on the first floor of an empty Georgian house in St James's Square. The high, wide room is almost filled with a looming wooden structure called *The House of Flames*. Its doors swing open to disclose an interior as shadowy as a tomb. But no sarcophagus can be found there. Instead, our eyes gradually begin to make out the blue ballpoint lines scrawled all over the walls. Fabre is fascinated by what his great-grandfather poetically described as the ‘hour blue’ — the moment when night passes into day, light makes its first faint stirring and birds begin to sing. Determined to find its visual equivalent, Fabre has even covered Tivoli Castle in Belgium with blue ballpoint ink. The colour helps to offset the emphasis on mortality which might otherwise make his work intolerably morbid.

No hint of affirmation can be found in a deserted house on Great Bedford Street, where flycatchers hang down from a dilapidated ceiling and wait for their prey. Fabre's self-portrait with protruding red ears is displayed above the fireplace, staring out at the silent room with a vigilant air. But his presence does nothing to alleviate the predatory coldness of an installation where I felt no desire to linger.

Over at the disused mortuary chapel in Walcot, though, his dramatic transformation of the interior is far from stifling. Seven baths, all resting on claw feet, stretch from one end of the building to the other. They should resemble coffins, and glimpses of a graveyard through the win-



The sinister figure of Fabre's *Me Dreaming* (1978) pays tribute to the artist's great-grandfather, with a nod to Magritte

dows intensifies the air of doom. But the baths are empty, and Fabre has enlivened them with his ubiquitous blue ink. It gives their surfaces a dappled, mottled quality, and the depth of the colour is echoed in the reflective blue of the ovals perched like sentinels just below the draped roof. Although their Murano glass bodies have been smothered in ink, they glint in the building's clear light.

The owl reappears in Fabre's exhibition at the Arncliffe in Bristol, where a large blue drawing presents him in the guise of a bird-catcher. As gaunt as Joseph Beuys, his face gazes out at us through the veil of a beekeeper's hat. This is a portrait of the artist as Lime Twig Man, a legendary German figure who chases birds with his lime branch and, at the same time, attracts clouds of insects. Fabre detects parallels between this mythical, 16th-century hunter and the contemporary artist, both of whom attract controversy and misunderstanding.

Upstairs, more than 500 wooden crosses lean against a long wall. Although reminiscent of war cemeteries, they are inscribed with insect names conceived by Jean-Henri Fabre. The uprooted appearance of these stacked crosses adds to their eeriness. Fabre's decision to give them the collective title *The Grave of the Unknown Computer* reinforces the unease. Humanity, he implies, will itself become obsolescent as technological prowess increases. But beetles are born survivors.

In another intriguing room at the Arncliffe, the beginnings of Fabre's obsessive

world are charted. Small, intense pencil drawings show a dead mouse suspended in a bush, a crab scuttling through the night and butterflies barely discernible through dense layers of graphite. An odd, childish glee animates the strangest images.

Fabre's sense of rest counters his ever-present awareness of the grave. In his finest work, the two are held in balance. The mouth of *Cocon*, an earth-coloured sculpture resting halfway up a wall, may reveal a disconcerting void within. But it offers

shelter as well, and an unpredictable form of new life might one day be born in its gaping, expectant body.

● Jan Fabre is at seven sites in Bath (01223 46223) until June 14, Arncliffe Bristol (0117 929919) until July 6, and Oriel Cardiff (01222 39947) until June 21

PHOEBE HART came to her own distinctive art form by a circuitous route, both artistically and geographically. Now, at the age of 80, she is known as an embroiderer and maker of boldly coloured needlepoint hangings, which she regards as rugs and insists are meant to be walked on. Born in London of American parents in 1917, she studied painting at Chelsea Polytechnic and stage design at the Slade, and had some success as a painter of murals and portraits. But the war interrupted everything, not least through the death in action of her first husband. After the war she remarried and went to Jamaica, where she began to design again at the request of a doctor who wanted work for her tuberculosis patients. She taught herself various techniques so that she could supervise others, and from there came her own personal work. At the outset she drew upon American folk-art, but branched out into her own exotic world of tropical plants and animals, mixed with the everyday sights of England and Italy, where she now lives. The Gallery, 28 Cork Street, W1 (0171-437 2812) until Saturday, 10am-6pm (Sat to 4pm)

□ FIVE years ago a touring exhibition revealed a number of neglected or forgotten figures, none more impressive than Sylvia Mellon (1906-1993). From the beginning she went her own way, first to South Africa for two years — hence some extraordinarily strong landscapes — then to Paris, where Zadkine became her mentor, and to Stockholm, a period commemorated by a strikingly economical self-portrait. Later she was known as an etcher and lithographer, but she remains a powerful draughtsman with a particular penchant for subdued colour harmonies. Boundary Gallery, 98 Boundary Road, NW8 (0171-624 1126), Wed-Sat, 11am-6pm, until June 21

JOHN RUSSELL TAYLOR

How long is it since you last played that musical instrument, lying unused in its case?

...5...10...15 years?



A fine French Cello, by Jean Baptiste Viallane, sold for £95,000

Bonhams in association with the Musicians Benevolent Fund, invite you to make use of their free valuation service. For every instrument accepted for sale as a result of this notice, Bonhams will donate a percentage of their commission to caring for musicians throughout Britain. (Reg. Charity No. 228089). Around 90% of all instruments sold at Bonhams find their way to players the world over. Why not give your musical instrument new life and benefit players through this scheme?

For a free valuation, without obligation to sell, please send this form to Peter Horner at Bonhams, Montpelier Street, London SW7 1HL. Tel: 0171 393 3958.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT

NAME:

ADDRESS:

PHONE:

MUSICIANS BENEVOLENT FUND

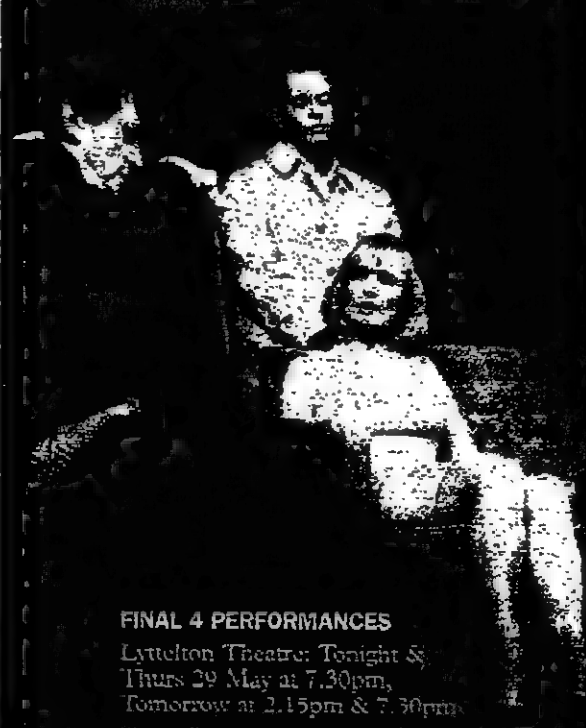
Under the Patronage of Her Majesty The Queen

BONHAMS AUCTIONEERS & VALUERS SINCE 1793

The Homecoming

by Harold Pinter

Pinter's most accessible and entertaining play has never looked healthier than in Roger Mitchell's brilliant revival



FINAL 4 PERFORMANCES

Lyttelton Theatre: Tonight & Thurs 29 May at 7.30pm, Tomorrow at 2.15pm & 7.30pm

Please allow extra journey time for the Royal National Theatre

NT

Royal National Theatre Box Office 0171-928 2252 First Call 0171-420 0900

La traviata

Verdi



May 28/30 June 12/14/18 20/23 at 7.30pm

Tickets from £8.50 Box Office 0171 632 8300

Welcome to the future in motion.

0800 77 00 99

Amsterdam is the end of Britain

Sign this treaty and we abolish our country, says John Redwood

If we sign the present draft of the Amsterdam treaty, we will abolish our country. The draft treaty is by far the most ambitious document yet to emerge from the Brussels administration so far. It plans to set up what Chancellor Kohl has called a "political union" as well as a monetary union. Anyone else would call it a new country.

The new treaty is based on a strong legal structure, giving to the centre all the principal powers that used to reside in Europe's democratic national parliaments. It turns on the British idea of subsidiarity, making clear that the European Union will enjoy all the "means necessary to attain its objectives and carry through its policies". The Court of Justice rules supreme. Under this treaty, there would be no doubt that it could overturn Acts of Parliament and be the ultimate lawmaker. It will interpret the needs of the European Union and see that they are enforced. You cannot have a Europe of nations and this version of the Court.

The new Union would even have the right to take Britain's votes away in the Council of Ministers. At the moment we have the right to veto against proposals we do not like and the right to veto the most important. We are told that the Union is "founded on the principles of liberty, democracy, respect for human rights and fundamental freedoms, and the rule of law". It does not have the grandeur of Jeffersonian prose, but it is as ambitious as the American Declaration of Independence in its scope. We are told that these rights are reflected in the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms. If the other members think we are in breach of any of these rights or freedoms, we will lose our votes and our veto in the Council. Incorporating the Convention into British law will require changes to our law codes anyway, but will not exempt us from further legal action claiming we have broken the letter or the spirit of the Union's purposes.

Some will say there is no threat in this because Britain would never want to break those principles. We are a democratic and a fair-minded state. Yet in recent years we have been found in breach of the Convention several times: it might be the Government's anti-terrorism measures, or some technicality over equal opportunities that other countries could use as an excuse to take our votes away. Then they could pass measures that we did not like.

The EU already has a chain of embassies around the world. Now it is to have a foreign policy for them. Sign this treaty, and we will have to obey the general view in our relations with any other overseas country. The treaty says that the common policy must cover "all areas of foreign and security policy". It goes on to insist: "The member states shall support the Union's external and security policy actively and unreservedly in the spirit of loyalty and mutual solidarity." The overseas terri-

ories of member states will be brought under the general guidance of EU policy. The Falkland Islands may not go to Argentina, but they would come under Spain and other continental countries.

The United Kingdom would for the time being keep its seat on the UN Security Council, but we could only use it to put forward the agreed European, not the British, policy on any international crisis. We would be on the way to establishing a European army, and to seeing our troops committed to action even where Britain had reservations about the wisdom of such a course.

The Government seems only to have latched on to the plan to take away our right to a separate immigration and borders policy. The treaty would require us to follow a common European policy on visas and on who we would allow into our region of the new Europe. All this will be decided by qualified majority vote. Britain would lose all the advantages of our island status. We would no longer have our own policy, policed at our own points of entry.

The treaty takes criminal laws, policing and justice matters under its wing. The first steps are taken towards a European police force. Our criminal law comes under the Court of Justice, and we would have to move our law codes into line with the others.

Meanwhile Gordon Brown is busily making what is left of the Bank of England independent, preparing to make it into a wholly-owned subsidiary of the European Bank. It will not be long before he rams the Stability Pact through the Commons, placing our economy under continental control.

The treaty takes wide-ranging powers in many other areas. It strengthens the control of the EU in consumer protection, public health, the environment, social policy, employment, transport, regional policy and statistics. In short, it gives to the Union all of the power usually associated with a government.

It is high time Parliament and public woke up to these issues. The election gave Tony Blair a big mandate to run this country, but it gave him no mandate to give it away. So worried was he by the sceptical views of many voters that he signed an article in *The Sun* about how he would defend Britain. His party wrapped itself in the Union Jack and adopted the bulldog as its symbol. Mr Blair must now live up to those fine words.

We have need of a Government which will explain all this honestly to the British people, and then explain to our partners that we cannot sign up to a single world of the Amsterdam treaty. This is a federal treaty. It is the last main treaty they need to take our country away. Sign this, and we will no longer have a powerful British democracy capable of righting our wrongs and representing our interests.

The author is MP for Wokingham and a candidate in the election for the leadership of the Conservative Party.

Woodrow Wyatt thinks we could all do with less of Gordon Brown's high-handed hyperactivity

Calm down, you're rocking the boat

pleased with himself and the stir he causes. The Governor of the Bank of England, Eddie George, had welcomed Mr Brown's decision to let the Bank fix interest rates and his press conference statement that the Bank would be consulted before any change in its supervisory and regulatory powers. This promise was repeated privately to Mr George. He was understandably upset when Mr Brown publicly broke it. Unwisely he hinted that, briefly, he contemplated resignation. The Brown camp jubilantly bruited abroad that there was a chance not to renew Mr George's appointment next year and to choose a more pliant Governor. The threat has enraged many in the City and blown up Labour's carefully nurtured business-friendliness.

In his Budget, however, Mr Brown could redeem himself by boldly ending mortgage tax relief. It would infuriate the middle classes, so ardently wooed. But it would end a social injustice whereby one third of the nation is subsidised by the other two thirds, who include the poorest.

The new Government boasts its decisions were painstakingly prepared for years. But they have the air of frantic rushing about to demonstrate a new beginning of energy and purpose, without a coherent plan. In Northern Ireland, allowing Sinn Féin to meet Government officials will merely engender suspicions among the majority determined to remain British. It should be apparent to all that the IRA will never give up their arms or cease violence. They need both for their protection rackets and drug smuggling. The money this brings buys ever more sophisticated weapons. Naturally the Loyalists will retaliate. Nothing will improve until the known leaders are permanently interned and their followers ruthlessly hunted down, and to hell with the European courts.

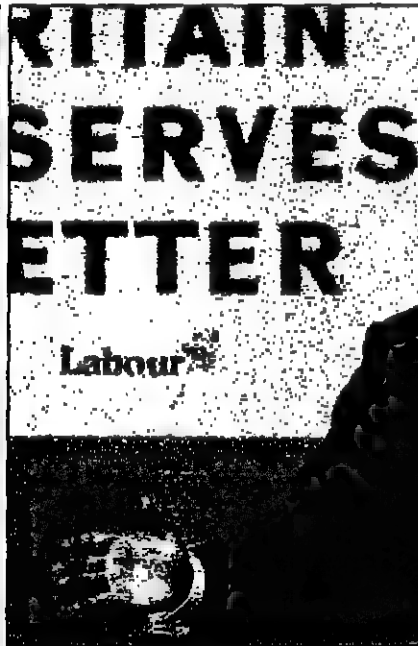
ebbs away in Britain, but our EU partners, out of anti-British hostility, will continue to pretend otherwise despite the scientific evidence.

There are some good things about the Blairites. They may be more efficient in dealing with juvenile criminals speedily; they will have less obstruction from the civil rights brigade. They are better placed for two or three years to prevent increases in nurses' pay and that of auxiliary hospital workers. The indications are that the minimum wage is likely in practice to lead to no large pay increases. That is encouraging.

The awfulness of new Labour is its puritan prigishness. The ban on cigarette advertising and sport sponsorship is Clinton-style interference with civil liberty. It will badly dent our new excellence in many fields, including cricket, among whose stars is the chain-smoking Australian bowler, Shane Warne. The evidence that having the right genes or keeping to a saturated fat-free diet is good protection against heart disease and cancer is convincing. The ban on hunting is based on class envy. Angling causes extreme pain as the hook grips and again as the fish is lifted, unable to breathe. But there are three million anglers. Mr Blair's principal principle is the pursuit of popularity.

Press barons and Tories decide the Prime Minister is 'one of us' — but does he sup with a long spoon?

Mr Blair's grand new friends



Lord Rothermere, Tony Blair and Baroness Thatcher: the *Daily Mail's* proprietor and the elder stateswoman find they can do business with a new Labour premier after all

In Alum Bay on the Isle of Wight there is a cliff of coloured sand, pink and purple, yellow and orange. At the top you can buy miniature glass lighthouses filled with layers of this sand: sometimes in tidy stripes, sometimes artistically disposed in kinks and whorls of contrasting colour. But always the dividing lines are clear and sharp: only when you get the thing home will inquisitive small fingers prise out the stopper, slip a bit and shake up the rest into a messy blur.

So it is with politics this spring. Only a few weeks ago there were two fiercely different colours, resistant to mixing. However close the two main parties' policies, their supporters glared across an emotional gulf. The *Daily Mail* exoriated Labour as "stomach-churning" or "serial opportunists". Right-wing commentators warned that a Labour victory would bring in horrors: loss of sovereignty, collapsing markets, rats gnawing bin-bags in the street while striking duns cavorted at lavish municipal gay and lesbian centres. Meanwhile, their opponents wrote shudderingly from the hustings of the "mean, sour faces" of provincial Tory supporters, mined the thesaurus for variants on "corrupt" and blamed every social evil of the past two decades directly on "Thatcherism".

It may have been a bit of a Punch and Judy show, but we were used to it. We knew which uniform to shoot at. Anyone assailed by natural, intelligent doubts could quickly find opponents repulsive enough to drive them back behind the barricades. A Tory I know was cured of wavering by one afternoon at the NCT confer-

ence; myself, I found that lunch at the Institute of Economic Affairs (charming though everyone was) caused me to rebound further to the left than I had ventured since 1969.

Now all is in disarray, the sands mixed and muddled. Lady Thatcher pops in on Tony Blair with advice about foreigners. Lord Rothermere — who owns the *Mail* titles and who, a week before the election, told the *Financial Times* that Mr Blair would never control "the wild men of the Labour Party" — has shifted his noble backside to the Labour benches. His newspapers need not follow him, he says; not unless their right-wing views "start to affect circulation".

He knows that this could happen. People do not like to be left out of a new trend, and it takes an exceptionally loyal rat to stay aboard the good ship Tory while it is lurching around uncommanded with the officers knifing one another. Labour is not only in power but in fashion, and Lord Rothermere's papers are, above all, very stylish. Their readers may insist that they support shiny Mr Blair, with his clean-looking children and his achieving (yet elegant and loyal) wife.

The *Mail* is, after all, obsessed with praising those who are controlled, chic and tidy. Its greatest damnations are reserved for the stout, the dishevelled and the inappropriately dressed: it had trouble with Kenneth Clarke, and noisily pilloried Mo Mowlam for getting fat and having bad hair, before she explained about his illness. Mrs Cherie Blair won its heart in one defining moment when she permitted her immaculate shoes to be carried

into No 10 in full view of the cameras, stashed in a hanging shoe-tidy. If there is one household object that symbolises *Daily Mail* woman, it is the hanging shoe-tidy: some of us have even come to feel, in an obscure way, that the revolting heap of ragged footwear in our own wardrobes is somehow a courageous liberal statement.

I would not knock the *Mail* titles, which have achieved great circulations and a just reputation for expensive, insistent pursuit of stories. But many of those stories bolster a particular set of values: the values of an achieving, tidy, conventional, self-

with voting Conservative. The power of well-told anecdote has been harnessed to policy: how many times has a Tory minister cited some grisly tale of benefit scrounging or PC-craziness straight from the *Mail*?

Yet that stylish spite and impudence with nonconformity could easily transfer to the new masters. There is already common ground: Jack Straw's sternness about beggars, Barbara, Robert's "suff", Peter Mandelson's hard policy of mineral water and no pudding. Very new Labour, very *Daily Mail*.

The sands mix, the landscape changes. Apart from the usual Vicars of Bray, there are people now praising Labour, who alarm its old adherents. "I do not know if I can feel the same," one friend of Mr Blair has said, "now that Paul Johnson is on his side." Others, more tolerant, promise to stick with Tony until the conversion of, say, Roger Scruton. Or until Dr Mowlam does a "me and my shoe-tidy" feature.

These frivolities matter because we are human, and respond to governments not as sets of policies but as people. A government develops an atmosphere, partly derived from its supporters. This may not determine policy but it determines the spirit and tone of it and the last administration died of an 18-year build-up of bad atmospheres. There were grinders High-Tory attitudes about not listening to hot-pollot, gently nihilistic ones such as Matthew Parris's memorable "I am a Conservative because I honestly believe that nothing can be done". There was Big Bang greed, and there was a prim intolerance courted by Margaret Thatcher with her Grantham reminiscences and

provided with anecdotal ammunition by the *Mail*. It reflected a nervous, angry middle class which so feared the feckless poor that it became too agitated ever to think constructively about ways to help them. Provincial middle England said: "I could never vote Labour; they would give our hard-earned money to dirty scroungers".

It was to this group that Frank Field was appealing when he said that his idea of welfare is to make prosperous people so happy and secure that they want to share these blessings.

All these emotions are still highly volatile. Labour could indeed change the allegiance of the *Mail* newspapers: on the other hand, it is equally likely that strong *Mail*-lab support could give Labour a new, bright hardness of approach. If it does, where then can dissident thought and feeling run to?

Perhaps the Tory party will trek to the high right, to the upper slopes of Peregrine Worsfold, and devote itself to opposing the Right-but-Repulsive tone of Blair and Mandelson by adopting a "Wrong-but-Wromantic" cavalier pose: anti-Europe, railcoat-wearing, all Latin tags and *Brideshead* revisited. Perhaps Lib-Dems will readopt the style of Liberal conferences: stalls of the 1970s and make their protest against Lounge Suit-Labour with a flurry of sandals and Swamy, hand-woven skirts and recycled prayer-yurts. We shall see, and we shall keep a supply of long spoons handy.

If he has any sense, so will Mr Blair.

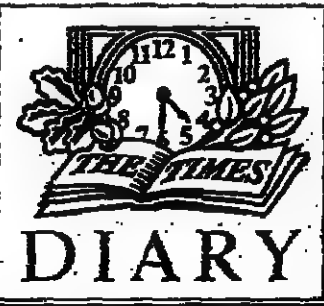
No-hope soap

IN THE air-conditioned skyscrapers of Hong Kong, conversation has turned from high finance to the slumber of rural Dorsetshire and the imminent disappearance of *The Archers* from the colony's airwaves.

At midnight on June 30, when the territory returns to Chinese rule, British Forces Broadcasting Service will pack away its microphones in Hong Kong for the last time — which means an end to its daily transmission of the world's longest-running soap series.

In desperation, *Archers* addicts in Hong Kong have set up the Save *The Archers* Club. "It's just a story, but if people get hooked on the story they stay hooked," says Adele Duncan, the driving force behind the campaign. "We're trying to persuade a local station to buy the series from the BBC. We'd like a station like Radio Television Hong

Kong to take it over: that would be the logical home for *The Archers*." Until the early 1970s, *The Archers* was indeed broadcast by RTHK. But they dropped the programme, deciding that the wily schemes of the Grundys and their ilk were not of interest to Hong Kong audiences. "It no longer fits with the cultural mix," said the station yesterday. Back at the fortress broadcasting base in the Prince of Wales barracks, letters demanding a solution to the problem are thudding daily on to the doormat.



Armless army
UP AT Blair Castle in Perthshire, where the fine troops of Britain's only private army, the Atholl High-

landers, are limbering up for their first overseas jaunt in decades, events have taken the kind of turn which would cause Captain Mainwaring to blow his bonnet.

The Highlanders leave on Wednesday for South Africa, where their current charge, the 66-year-old 11th Duke of Atholl, lives a quiet life in retirement after inheriting the title unexpectedly last year.

turning female heads at every step. "I knew I would do it for England, but some people thought that it was a bit weird for a 19-year-old to be picked."

Ball belle

THE PARTY of the season is being planned discreetly at Kelvedon Hall in Essex, home of the former Transport Secretary Paul Channon. Invitations have been



dispatched to more than 300 guests for the Channon Ball, a July dance to celebrate the wedding of Channon's theatre-producing daughter, Georgia, to the polo player Antony Finshaw.

The marriage service, attended by the Duke of Kent and scores of Guinness cousins, was held two months ago in the Channons' local church and was followed by a lavish reception. However, the former Minister has decided to splurge once again for his daughter. Consistent with a champagne service will transport guests from London for dinner followed by dancing and a breakfast of scrambled eggs, smoked salmon and bacon.



Amis' American cocktail

Crazy limey

THE REAL jaw-dropper among literary performances at the Hay-on-Wye festival came from Martin Amis at the weekend, when he read a short story he had written entitled *What I did in my holidays*. He prefaced the event with some gliblybookish about how the story had arrived "whole" in his mind, and explained that it should be read in an American accent for its full ironic impact.

and Martin's American accent was hilariously bad and strange," explained one true American in the audience. "He replaced every 'e' with a 'g' as in 'gable television'; 's' became 'z' as in 'zreer'; 'p' turned into 'b' which gave us 'barked the gay'; and he had a weird, elongated way of pronouncing vowels."

"It was quite awful other than those few references to Isobel Fonseca, the lovely mother of his child, who was sitting in the audience with their baby."



A FIRST ROUND DEFEAT

Even Juppé's resignation may not save his Government

President Chirac always knew that he was taking a gamble in calling a snap parliamentary election. What he and the Paris Bourse did not anticipate was the force of the brutal rebuff French voters gave to his Government. With the Left polling around 40 per cent of the vote, the jubilant Socialists now believe outright victory is within their grasp in the second, decisive round. Alain Juppé, the beleaguered Prime Minister, has offered to fall on his sword, saying that whoever wins next Sunday's round, he intends to resign. And the real winners of the bad-tempered campaign, Jean-Marie Le Pen and the extreme right National Front, are already plotting to mobilise and capture the disaffected abstainers who made up almost a third of the electorate.

The choice for M Chirac is not as easy as M Juppé may suppose. It is perfectly clear that the French public is angry — with the Prime Minister's style, policies, promises and personality. But the architect of the austerity programme that has caused such unpopularity cannot simply be dropped and blamed for the weekend debacle: even the French would balk at such cynicism. Philippe Séguin, the outgoing Speaker of the National Assembly, may be a better, more jovial figure. But since his own conversion to the cause of economic and monetary union he could have no other message than that of the hapless M Juppé: France must still make the painful cuts in its bloated social security budget if the country is to have any hope of refashioning its economy and cutting unemployment, let alone qualifying for EMU.

M Juppé may have been guilty of governing with just a tiny segment of his huge parliamentary majority and not including such figures as M Séguin or Edouard Balladur. He may also have undermined his own credibility by previous capitulations to lorry drivers, farmers and

others who have held the country to ransom. But the real problem is that the Government has been unwilling or unable to counter the attractive but mendacious campaign conducted by the Socialists.

Lionel Jospin is hardly a dynamic figure, but he has insisted his party could, in co-habitation with M Chirac, continue the drive for monetary union while halting the austerity programme and the hated market liberalisation. To most analysts such pretensions are absurd; they would either exacerbate the present economic imbalances or lead to a monetary union so watered down that it was unacceptable to France's proposed partners, especially the Germans. Moreover, the likely dependence on communist votes would scupper any hope of continued reforms.

Yet neither M Chirac nor M Juppé has challenged such claims because neither has wanted to draw attention to the real pain France must go through if present policies are to succeed. Meanwhile the National Front, mixing demagoguery with xenophobia, has played on this dilemma to bleed votes from the Government and record the far right's highest postwar parliamentary vote. M Chirac must hope that it will lose most of the 133 seats it will fight in the coming round. He must also hope that his own supporters, having registered a protest, will return to the fold. He may be correct in deciding that a show-down was better now than later; but he will need to show a lot more courage, determination and above all engagement over the next week if the momentum of a protest vote is not to overturn the past two years' attempts to modernise France. Otherwise the Opposition, falsely portraying itself as a reformed Blairite party, will win an astounding upset victory and take the country back to an untenable, unworkable Mitterrand past.

UNBUDGETED AGENDA

Brown should stick to fulfilling his manifesto promises

Britain's taxpayers should brace themselves for a shock when the Chancellor delivers his long-awaited first Budget sometime in the next few weeks. The cause for trepidation is Gordon Brown's little-noticed announcement last Tuesday that he did not accept the assumption of a continuing robust economic recovery built into the Treasury's present financial forecasts. According to the figures used by Kenneth Clarke in his last Budget, the British economy is expected to grow at an average rate of less than 2 per cent in the 1990s. This compares with an average of 2.25 per cent in each of the previous two decades and 2.8 per cent from 1950 to 1969.

For Mr Brown to suggest, as he did last week, that the Treasury's growth assumptions for the years ahead are too high sends a depressing message to anyone running a business or hoping to find a job. His pessimism also suggests that his faith in the economic revolution of the 1980s is not even skin-deep. But worst of all, his gloomy assumptions could imply a dramatic increase in taxes. This could not only damage the bond of trust Mr Blair hoped to forge with the British people. It could also do serious damage to the economy — and thereby turn Mr Brown's gloom about Britain into a self-fulfilling prophecy.

What could be his motivation for downgrading the Budget growth assumptions? Perhaps the new Chancellor genuinely believes, along with Tony Benn, Arthur Scargill and a few others, that the economy is fundamentally weaker today than it was in the days of national plans and beer and sandwiches at Downing Street. More probably Mr Brown wants to arrange the figures so as to deprive his Tory predecessors of credit for Britain's economic successes in the future. This is an understandable, if not an honourable, political motive. The Chancellor may, however, have two other more disquieting motives.

He may want to find an excuse to announce higher taxes now in order to finance over-runs in public spending which he knows will be inevitable in the future. A reduction of half a percentage point per year in the Treasury's projections for economic growth could increase the expected budget deficit by roughly £15 billion — or 7p on the standard rate of tax — at the end of the current Parliament. Raising taxes to pay for public services might be acceptable if Mr Brown were to state that the Tory public spending targets were too tight and that Labour interpreted its huge majority as a mandate to improve public services. But for him to claim that taxes are rising because of a mythical "black hole" in the public finances, while he intends to pour more money into public spending, is dishonest and should be seen as a breach of trust.

It could be, alternatively, that the Chancellor simply wants to raise taxes and slow down the economy as quickly as he can after the election, in order to ensure that all the economic trends are again pointing upwards when the Government has to face the voters in four or five years. It could be that his decision to hand monetary responsibility to the Bank of England was merely a diversion and that now he will use taxes instead of interest rates to manipulate the economic cycle to Labour's advantage.

If this is what he intends, he should forget it. The British people have shown repeatedly that they are not taken in for long by politicians who try to manipulate the economy to their advantage. In preparing his Budget Mr Brown should concentrate on fulfilling his manifesto promises by keeping taxes as low as possible and creating the conditions of rapid economic growth. The British people know in their bones that the present growth in the economy is sustainable and healthy. Mr Brown will not be easily forgiven if he destroys this optimism.

BRUTAL YARDSTICK

The fashion industry sends the wrong message to teenage girls

"You can never be too thin or too rich." That Eighties mantra still seems to whirl around the heads of teenage girls. This is no normal mixture of narcissism and materialism, two vices that are probably as old as mankind. It is a peculiar form of narcissism that equates skinniness with beauty.

So the news that aerobics have no impact on the fitness of pre-pubescent girls may well be worrying to their parents. If all the activity does is to burn off calories without even having the beneficial effect of making the children healthier, it may soon be classed alongside compulsive dieting as one of the demons that can haunt young girls.

Why are female teenagers much more likely to believe that they are overweight than their male counterparts? It cannot surely be that girls of that age are naturally fatter. No, the problem is the yardstick by which they judge themselves — and it looks more like a stick than a shapely young woman. A boy has to be obese before he thinks of himself as overweight. A girl merely has to be average, and she will be a stick or two heavier than the role models who grace the pages of her favourite magazines.

Yet when magazine editors are tackled about the question of skinny models, they often hide behind the issue of health. Asked recently why *American Vogue* used such

thin girls for its fashion shoots, its editor, Anna Wintour, answered with a lecture about the perils of obesity — as if there were no normal, healthy bodyweight in between thin and obese.

It is this juxtaposition of extremes — if you are not skinny, you are fat — that holds teenage girls in thrall and leads to eating disorders and obsessive exercise. One of the characteristics of anorexia and bulimia is that they still believe that they are "fat" even when they look like a Rwandan refugee. Although there are a few cases of anorexia in boys, they are far rarer, possibly because the "ideal" shape for a teenage boy, as portrayed in advertisements and magazines, is an achievable shape for most. The corresponding female "ideal" is one which most girls cannot match, however much they diet. Fasting cannot narrow the width of the hips.

Although girls are doing better at school now than boys and although, we are told, the future of work is female, young women are still caught up in this tyranny of unachievable "beauty". By their educational performance, adolescent girls ought to have higher self-esteem than boys. That they do not must at least partly be the fault of the older women who fashion images which daily make many teenage girls feel inadequate.

'Think again' on millennium show

From Mr Bevis Hillier

Sir, On March 23, 1999, you published a letter from me under the heading "Celebrating 2000". In it I suggested three things: that preparations should begin at once for a British exhibition or festival to mark the millennium; that, like the Great Exhibition of 1851 and unlike the 1951 Festival of Britain, it should have an international, rather than narrowly national, scope; that "an all-party planning committee should be set up now by the Government, so that fully ten years can be given to preparations".

In its wisdom, the Conservative Government ignored all these suggestions. No serious attempt even to begin preparing a festival/exhibition was made until 1994. There was endless dithering. No one with any experience of organising major exhibitions was ever put in charge. A stretch of poisoned ground in Greenwich was selected as the site. A parody of the 1951 Dome of Discovery, unaffectionately nicknamed "the dustbin-lid", was designed as the main attraction.

No real attempt was made to get the Labour Party on board, though a token Labour member was appointed to the Millennium Commission. Far from being international in scope, the show was to be, it seemed, a very British, and specifically Tory, piece of triumphalism.

As a result Labour are now reconsidering the whole project, and one can hardly blame them. There is even a rumour that the show might be moved to Birmingham.

There is a chance for a new start. May I make four suggestions this time to those who are now considering what should be done:

The polluted land at Greenwich should be abandoned, also the "dustbin-lid" design; Birmingham should be ruled out. Tourists do not come to Britain to look at the gaggle of Victorian buildings which the bulldozers have spared in Birmingham. They come to see the Tower of London, Buckingham Palace and the great London museums and galleries.

Festival 2000 should take place in Hyde Park — where both the Great Exhibition of 1851 and the VE-Day celebrations of 1995 were such a success. The budget does not have to be as crippling as the Greenwich one threatened to be. But, bearing in mind that the Crystal Palace went up in just six months in 1851, there is still time to achieve something memorable — perhaps a pavilion which, like the Crystal Palace, could be moved to another site after the festival is over.

A person with experience of organising large exhibitions should be put in charge and should be given by the Heritage Secretary — in view of the urgency of the task now — a large measure of autonomy. Red tape is emphatically not wanted. The pulling out of fingers is.

Yours sincerely,
BEVIS HILLIER,
Garrick Club, 15 Garrick Street, WC2.
May 23.

Drug treatment in jail

From Mr Michael Meakin

Sir, The Government is rightly concerned over the Home Office report that one in five people arrested is on heroin. We see this in our work in prisons, where one in three of the prisoners we treat has used heroin.

Our charity, RAP, provides intensive drug-treatment programmes to prisoners suffering from chronic drug addiction. Over 50 per cent of those treated have been dependent on drugs or alcohol for more than ten years; over 75 per cent have been in prison at least five times. Each prisoner reports committing on average over £1,000 worth of property crime per week prior to imprisonment.

We break this cycle of drugs, crime, prison and yet more drugs and prison. We provide treatment for the addict at the point where he is a "captive audience", with the opportunity for receiving intensive and sustained treatment over a period of time. This is a very cost-effective way of providing therapy as the residential costs are already being paid for.

Our research on the progress of our "graduates" after release into the community shows a high level of success, with many leading useful lives free from drug misuse and crime. More treatment programmes like ours would reduce addiction and crime.

Yours etc,
MICHAEL MEAKIN (Trustee),
RAP — Rehabilitation for Addicted Prisoners Trust,
179-181 Vauxhall Bridge Road, SW1.
May 20.

President at No 10

From Mr Joe Haines

Sir, William Rees-Mogg (article, May 26) is wrong to think that no American President has ever attended a Cabinet of a foreign power. Richard Nixon did so when he met Harold Wilson's Cabinet in February 1969.

Yours faithfully,
JOE HAINES,
1 South Frith,
London Road, Southborough,
Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
May 26.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Advertising of brands and smoking

From the Director-General of the Advertising Association

Sir, The Chief Executive of the Association for Public Health (letter, May 20; see also letters, May 21) disputes the view that cigarette advertising is aimed at promoting brand names rather than encouraging people to take up smoking.

Cigarette advertisements consist of two parts: the first accounts for 80 per cent of the space and is devoted to a brand message. It is this space that tobacco manufacturers use to compete with each other for smokers' attention, often in a way which is impenetrable to many non-smokers.

Indeed it is often only the presence of the statutory health warning that indicates that this is an advertisement for a cigarette brand. But it is the presence of this warning, which now must account for 20 per cent of the overall space, that provides a generic tobacco content to the advertisement, albeit for not smoking rather than the converse.

These warnings have been appearing since the early 1970s and independent evidence suggests that they have helped constrain demand while allowing manufacturers to compete for share.

In this emotion-riddled debate it is important to remember that the UK has been operating one of the most effective anti-smoking policies in the world for more than 25 years, irrespective of the complexion of government.

Smoking in the UK has declined by more than 40 per cent during this time — significantly ahead of those countries which have introduced advertising bans — and it continues to do so. It would be ironic if well intentioned but simplistic action caused this trend to falter.

Yours sincerely,
ANDREW BROWN,
Director-General,
The Advertising Association,
Abford House, 15 Wilton Road, SW1.
May 21.

From the Director of Forest

Sir, A ban on tobacco advertising is an attack on the rights of adult consumers to obtain information about tobacco products they can legally purchase.

New developments, such as reductions in tar levels and filter improvement, are being superseded by the development of the "smokeless" cigarette, which gives off 90 per cent less tobacco smoke, thereby addressing the main complaint of the anti-smokers.

Without advertising how would adult consumers receive information about these changes? Why should manufacturers even bother to research and develop new products if they cannot inform their customers?

The loyal oath

From Mr David Procter

Sir, Writing of the Sinn Féin MPs' refusal to take the loyal oath, James M. Todd and P. T. Streeter (letters, May 21) suggest that because the MPs were elected as republicans they cannot fairly be asked to swear allegiance to the Queen, and that it is undemocratic to exclude them on the grounds of their failure to do so.

Scottish, Welsh and Irish nationalists of course have a right to work for self-determination. But, in common with anyone else seeking constitutional change in any country, they must observe the constitutional status quo until their proposed change is accepted.

Since the Queen is now both servant and symbol of the State, the swearing of the loyal oath is no longer a vow to defend the monarch's personal supremacy in times of feudal strife; it is a commitment to uphold the unwritten constitution that the office embodies.

Are your correspondents arguing that because individual MPs are democratically elected by local constituents they are under no obligation to observe the constitutional rules sanctioned by national consensus? That sounds to me like a recipe for anarchy.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID PROCTER,
36 London Road,
Marlborough, Wiltshire.
May 22.

Homoeopathy cuts

From Dr Peter Fisher

Sir, Lambeth, Southwark and Lewisham Health Authority has decided to block NHS referrals for homoeopathic treatment at The Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital (report, May 22), although it intends to continue funding for some other complementary therapies. This decision is based on a series of misapprehensions.

This hospital, despite its name, provides a range of "complementary" therapies. We have services for cancer care, rheumatism, back pain, stress, women's and children's problems, among others, each combining an integrated range of therapies appropriate to the clinical problems. These include acupuncture, manipulation, nutritional therapy as well as homoeopathy and others, all provided by statutorily registered healthcare professionals. Yet all referrals have been blocked.

It is not true to say that homoeopathy is unsupported by scientific evidence: independent reviews of the

Banning tobacco advertising will reduce the incentive for manufacturers to invest money in product research and development, consolidate their existing market shares as no new competitors will be able to enter the market, and remove the prospect of further choice for consumers. So, who will be the real beneficiaries of a tobacco advertising ban?

Yours faithfully,
MARJORIE NICHOLSON,
Director, FOREST
(Promoting equal rights for smokers),
2 Grosvenor Gardens, SW1.
May 23.

From the Chairman of the Wills Hall Association

Sir, Mrs Janet Fitch (letter, May 21) can be reassured that former residents of Wills Hall at the University of Bristol who are members of this association certainly recognise the contribution of the Wills family to their educational wellbeing. Our annual reunion culminates with a service held in the chapel given by Dame Monica Wills in memory of her two brothers, George Alfred Wills and Herbert Henry Wills.

Other buildings in the university also commemorate the generosity of the Wills family. It is doubtful whether, earlier in this century and engaged in a legitimate business, they could have predicted the censoriousness of the current debate. (I write as a non-smoker.) At the time the family saw a need and responded to it, and we remain in their debt.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID G. PRICE,
Chairman,
Wills Hall Association
(University of Bristol),
339 Desborough Avenue,
High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.
May 21.

From Mr J. V. Carter

Sir, Mr Frank Dobson tells us that 120,000 deaths are caused by smoking each year. Which is one fifth of the death rate. Other reports tell us that the number of smokers in the UK population has fallen to 30 per cent. Furthermore, among the over-60 age group, more than 50 per cent have smoked in the past.

The only sure statistic is that the death rate is 100 per cent. So, if only one fifth of annual deaths can be attributed to a habit enjoyed by one third of the whole population and at some stage by over half of its older members, is not smoking contributing less than its fair share to the death rate?

Yours faithfully,
J. V. CARTER,
1 Ruscott, Cross Oak Road,
Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire.
May 20.

'New Deal' for jobless

From Mr Mark Corney

Sir, Andrew Smith, the Minister responsible for the "New Deal" jobs scheme for unemployed 18 to 24-year-olds, has explained that "it's very important that the whole programme is carefully constructed, with a thorough-going concern for quality" (report, Business, May 21).

The emphasis on quality is very welcome, since with fewer than 200,000 18 to 24-year-olds out of work for six months or more, the programme will cater for the least employable in the youth labour market and the most disaffected in society. Nevertheless, the history of special employment measures in the UK suggests that it takes two years at least to reach acceptable quality levels.

Labour has always stated that young people must join a job or training programme or lose their benefit. But the threat of losing benefit combined with the availability of low-quality schemes will result in social exclusion. Only if young people fail to participate when the quality of the New Deal is high should the Minister consider removing benefits from young people.

Yours sincerely,
MARK CORNEY (Director),
MC Consultancy,
Osborne House,
3-5 Portland Road, Hythe, Kent.
May 21.

Homoeopathy cuts

Sir, Lambeth, Southwark and Lewisham Health Authority has decided to block NHS referrals for homoeopathic treatment at The Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital (report, May 22), although it intends to continue funding for some other complementary therapies. This decision is based on a series of misapprehensions.

This hospital, despite its name, provides a range of "complementary" therapies. We have services for cancer care, rheumatism, back pain, stress, women's and children's problems, among others, each combining an integrated range of therapies appropriate to the clinical problems. These include acupuncture, manipulation, nutritional therapy as well as homoeopathy and others, all provided by statutorily registered healthcare professionals. Yet all referrals have been blocked.

It is not true to say that homoeopathy is unsupported by scientific evidence: independent reviews of the clinical-trial evidence consistently support its efficacy. The most recent review, conducted by an expert group supported by the European Commission, identified 184 clinical trials of homoeopathy and came to a clearly positive conclusion.

Meanwhile patients and their GPs are voting with their feet: sales of homoeopathic medicines are rising at 15 per cent annually, and GP fund-holder referrals to this hospital rose 27 per cent last year.

NHS purchasing should be based on evidence and patient demand, not, as seems to be the case here, on "we don't understand how it works, therefore it doesn't work" argument.

Yours faithfully,
PETER FISHER
(Director of Research),
The Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital NHS Trust,
Great Ormond Street, WC1.
May 22.

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.

Copyright as the foe of creativity

From Mr Philip W. Plumb

Sir, Richard Morrison (article, Arts, May 17) is right to exhort the extension of copyright from 50 years after the death of the author to 70 years. He is also to be supported in his comments that rights owners are increasingly using copyright to hamper creativity in literature and the arts rather than foster it.

Unfortunately, in the extensive discussions and negotiations on copyright matters it is the might (and wealth) of the publishers, broadcasters and other vested interests which swamp the proceedings to the detriment of the interests of the public. Only the library, archives and information community, from the slender resources of its associations, and the British Library speak up for the rights of the reader, viewer and listener.

Here is where the new Government can show its commitment to the freedom of information by ensuring that citizens' rights are given equal consideration with the rights of authors.

Mr Morrison says it is too late now to do anything about it, but is it? Why cannot copyright law be altered back to the 50-year period?

Yours faithfully,
PHILIP W. PLUMB
(President, Library Association, 1992;
Chair, Joint Consultative Committee Working Party on Copyright),
52 High Street,
Buntingford, Hertfordshire,
May 20.

A firm stage composer

From Mr Steve Race

Sir, Your reporter Kevin Young writes (earlier editions, May 21): "The composer who has spun vast wealth from reinventing some of the under-appreciated melodies of Haydn, Handel, Purcell, Fauré and Puccini, last night worked a similar miracle..."

Many of us in the musical profession are sick and tired of snide comments in the media about Andrew Lloyd Webber. He is neither Sondheim nor Gershwin, but he is a fine stage composer in the tradition of Lehár, Romberg, Friml and — yes — Ivor Novello: a true theatre man, whose work delights millions of music lovers worldwide.

His one crime is to have made a vast amount of money for himself, for the arts and for Britain. Unforgivable!

Yours faithfully,
STEVE RACE,
Westcott,
Martins End Lane,
Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire.
May 21.

'Cross of St Patrick'

From Major John FitzGerald

Sir, I have to declare a partial proprietary interest in the fate of the Union Flag (letters, May 21).

That part of the flag, so sadly misnamed St Patrick's cross — the old boy was so busy chasing snakes that he clean forgot to get himself married and thus earn himself a cross — is the Geraldine saltire which was borne on Kilmore and Desmond shields from the late 1300s until those families stopped rebelling against the English kings and quarrelling.

A Duke of Leinster in the 18th century allowed The St Patrick's Society to use the saltire in its badge, which is probably why the English, looking for something suitable to complete the Union Flag in 1801, nicked our saltire and mislabelled it.

If the Union Jack is to be re-asserted, then can we please have our cross back, Mister?

Yours etc,
JOHN FITZGERALD,
68 Heworth Village, York.
May 21.

Just deserts

From Mr Alan Millard

Sir, Universities cannot be compared to organisations which have a legal duty to provide what they promise ("I don't get a degree, I'll sue"). The Good University Guide, May 20. A degree, like eternal life, has to be earned. Students who fail to earn their degrees have as much right to sue their universities as I might have if, after a profligate but unrepentant life, I decide to sue Saint Peter for closing the gates.

Yours sincerely,
ALAN MILLARD,
8 Medina Court,
Marine Parade West,
Lee-on-the-Solent, Hampshire.
May 21.

Images of self

From Mr Derrick Watson

Sir, My wife, a lecturer at a "new" university, is required to complete a self-assessment form as part of her annual appraisal. With a view to advancing her career, I wonder how she should answer the following question: "How effective do you consider the learning strategies that you are in terms of motivating your students?" (sic — no question mark).

Yours faithfully,
DERRICK WATSON,
Rose Cottage,
Market Overton, Rutland.
May 20.

هكذا عن الأصل

OBITUARIES

MERVYN WALL

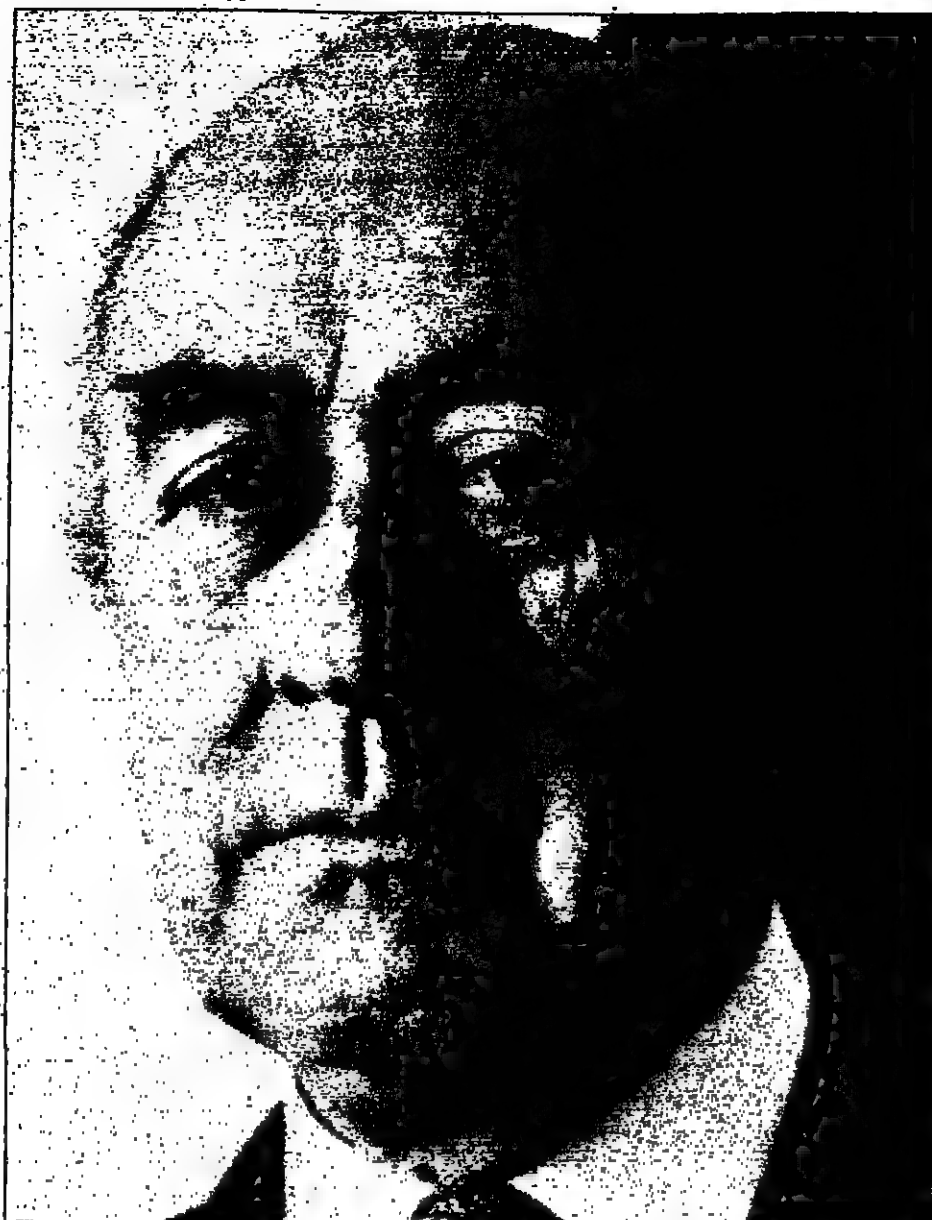
Mervyn Wall, Irish writer and former Secretary of the Irish Arts Council, died in Dublin on May 18 aged 88. He was born there on August 23, 1908.

Mervyn Wall might justly have been described as the elder statesman of Irish letters. He was successively a short story writer, a playwright and a novelist. For almost twenty years he rendered loyal service as secretary of an embattled Irish Arts Council. When in 1969 an exemption from taxation was granted to creative artists resident in the Republic of Ireland, he was the man who decided who qualified as a creative artist.

Born in Dublin, Mervyn Eugene Weply Wall was educated by the Jesuits at their day school Belvedere, where James Joyce had been a pupil twenty years before. George Dempsey was still the English master. Father Campbell, whom Joyce remembered as "Lantern Jaws", was also still there, spraying the front desk of pupils with saliva and biffing boys who misbehaved or failed to remember their Latin verbs.

It remained a bitter memory for Wall, who was a sensitive soul. He spent two teenage years in Germany, as his parents wanted him to be taught music and thought that he had a talent for painting. After school Wall went to University College Dublin as a medical student, before switching to take an arts degree. He was head of the College Dramatic Society.

Wall's father, a qualified barrister who did not practise, was a member of a Catholic organisation with masonic characteristics called The Knights of St Columbanus. Through contacts made there by his father, the young Wall obtained a post in a quasi-official body called the Agricultural Credit Corporation. His debt to the Knights did not prevent Wall from satirising



them years later in his novel *No Trophies Raise*.

In 1934 Wall became a civil servant working in Dublin Castle and remained there for 14 years. He did not enjoy it especially, but his cautious and fearful ways entered into his soul. If one were to draw a composite Wall here, one student of his writing remarked, it would be a middle-aged

man with falling powers, an incipient paunch and a poor-paying job of dull drudgery, one of the gentle, unassuming and unsuccessful people who live lives of quiet desperation. This was close to his own self-image.

Work in the Civil Service did not absorb his creative energy. He wrote short stories for magazines such as *Harpers*.

Several of his plays were put on in Dublin's Abbey Theatre; the best known, *Alarm Among the Clerks*, is about life in the Civil Service. In 1946 his first novel, a satirical comedy called *The Unfortunate Furey*, appeared. Its central figure Furey is a lay brother in the medieval monastery of Clonmacnoise, who falls victim to a non-aggression pact

between the devil and the clergy and flees to England with a girlfriend.

It was all historical fantasy, but the picture of the devil offering the clergy wealth and immunity from the temptations of sex on condition that they would not lay undue stress on the wickedness of nepotism, drunkenness, perjury and murder had a contemporary echo. A sequel, *The Return of Furey*, was published in 1948.

In that year Wall departed the Civil Service and became a programme assistant in Radio Eireann. He found this work much more congenial. His novel *Leaves for the Burning* appeared in 1952. It was about four middle-aged men who go on a binge on the way to the poet Yeats's burial and never arrive. It was described as a half-bitter book and portrays an Ireland dominated by Philistines and jobbery. It was translated into Danish and voted the best European novel of the year in Denmark. For all that, neither it nor any of his subsequent work made the same impact as the Furey books.

In 1957 Wall became secretary of the Arts Council. In the spiteful world of the arts in Dublin this body was inevitably a target for criticism, especially as its authoritarian director, a Jesuit priest, deployed much of its meagre funds indulging his own taste in modern art. Although Wall did not always agree with the council's decision, he had to act as its spokesman. He did so with commendable candour yet with loyalty; one irate critic said he was the "wailing Wall" of a Jesuitical Unionist Arts Council. While there were those who dubbed Wall a stick-in-the-mud bureaucrat, his caution and respect for government probably steered the Arts Council out of trouble on many occasions.

In 1962 he persuaded the Gulbenkian Foundation to fund the arts in Ireland as if it were a Commonwealth country. He masterminded an Arts Council scheme for compas-

sionate grants to artists who had fallen on hard times. And when, in his flamboyant way, Charles Haughey, the Minister for Finance, granted an exemption from tax to creative artists, Wall ensured that the legislation was interpreted liberally when the Revenue privately sought the Arts Council's advice on who should qualify.

The taxmen, who never liked the scheme, thought Wall had opened the floodgates to what one disgruntled critic called "the art nits of Dublin and the art parasites of Europe". But their efforts to cut it back by such clumsy measures as denying that history or biography could be creative or original work, led to allegations of discrimination, with much rancour and litigation before a more transparent system was established.

The demands of his post at the Arts Council were such that Wall had little time for his own literary work. He did, however, manage a short history of the Forty Foot bathing place near Joyce's tower in Sandycove, where he himself swam in all seasons and where gentlemen and even priests had, until recently, been able to bathe in naked seduction and safety from women. After his retirement from the Arts Council in 1975 Wall wrote a last novel called *The Hermitage*.

Wall was a kindly, companionable, gossipy man. He was honest and fair in his assessments of other writers and self-effacing about his own contribution. He had considerable comic and satirical gifts, but he was perhaps too considerate and too cautious to give them full rein. His criticism of Irish society was the quiet grumble of the disgruntled bureaucrat and, as such, much more muted and less strident than that of other contemporary Irish writers.

In 1950 he married Fanny Feehan, a music critic, who predeceased him by a few months. He is survived by a son and three daughters.

GERALDINE LACK



Geraldine Lack, CBE, Headmistress of Rosebery School, Epsom, 1946-69, died on May 9 aged 94. She was born on April 3, 1903.

GERALDINE LACK, in her 23 years as Headmistress of Rosebery School, became a household name in Surrey, and was nationally famous wherever educators met. Her influence flowed from the fact that she was "a quite exceptional headmistress and an exceptionally endearing person," as Lord Redcliffe-Maud put it after she had worked with him as the only woman member of the 1960-64 Royal Commission on Local Government in England.

In the sphere of education she became known for her original and innovative ideas both on the role of the sixth form and on the proper nature of general studies. This was why the Ministry of Education gave Rosebery a substantial grant to create a new sixth form block, where her ideas could be put into practice, and from which before long they spread across the whole country.

She insisted that the opening of pupils' minds, the widening of their intellectual horizons and the enriching of their values and tastes were of far greater importance than amassing A-level results — a message which has been fatally lost to education over the past twenty years.

Geraldine Olive Lack, usually known as Gerry, was born in Chow Kia-Kow, Central China, of Australian missionary parents who had miraculously survived the Boxer Rebellion. Her parents were poor but intelligent, resourceful, and well educated; her upbringing gave her a tough mind, a fund of detailed biblical knowledge, confidence that things would "work out all right", a strong religious feeling but no Church commitment.

Educated until she was 17 in mission stations in Honan, and at a boarding school on the coast, which involved three-to-five-day journeys during the civil war, she taught for two years in China before going to Sydney University for her MA (in English) and a Dip Ed.

From Sydney she went to Europe, where she taught at Leeds Girls' High School and travelled widely. A brief return to Sydney in 1938 preceded her becoming head of the English Department at Nottingham High School in 1939 and Headmistress of Ports-

mouth Northern School during the war. She moved to Rosebery in 1946.

There she quickly made a name for herself, enlarging the school, establishing with the help of ministry architects and inspectors the new sixth form block, which soon became a place of pilgrimage for anyone interested in the sixth form curriculum and general studies. And, because her ideas were not only original and progressive but successful, she herself was soon in demand for more public work: the Redcliffe-Maud Local Government Commission, the General Studies Committee of the Schools' Council, the Commonwealth Education Conference of 1964 and the Schools Committee of ITV.

She also lectured in Britain and overseas, the latter activity continuing under the auspices of the British Council well after her retirement in 1969. She eventually returned to settle in Sydney in the late 1970s. She had been appointed CBE for her services to education in 1966.

Geraldine Lack's three most striking characteristics were her natural, smiling cheerfulness, the rapidity of her conversation and the fertility of her ideas. She was a whirlwind of invigorating and refreshing vitality. Her conversation ranged from the flippant to the philosophical.

Her reading was phenomenal and omnivorous: she was a happy discussing Karl Popper as Nathalie Sarraute. The range of her other interests was no less remarkable — art (she was a painter as well as a critic); travel (Greece was her favourite country to visit); and gardening (there was never a dead season in her garden and it enchanted her friends as much as herself). Through it all, she found delight in everything good.

She was an educational missionary and pioneer, an academic and a shrewd politician, roles which were all enveloped in good humour and warmth of personality. Her mixture of tolerance, courtesy, infectious enthusiasm, and generosity of spirit made people travel, or ask her to travel, miles to hear her speak.

As a headmistress she had clear objectives, a deep sense of values together with strong principles. She chaired meetings as she drove her car: erratic yet fast, reacting incredibly quickly to obstacles and arriving at a destination which only she regarded as a foregone conclusion.

She remained unmarried.

his wish to be buried in the soil of his native country and in a village churchyard such as this.

Sir Thomas Becham went on to supply an answer to the question why Delius, a wanderer, and almost an exile, had come back in death to the land of his birth. The England we lived in today, he said, was by no means the England into which Delius was born some 75 years ago. That England provoked the rage of Carlyle, Matthew Arnold, and Ruskin, who preached against the brutality, inhumanity, and insensibility of an age when the country seemed to be given up to the worship of commercial prosperity and to little else. Delius was born in a part particularly odious to men of critical intelligence, the grey, arid, business North of England, and he grew up a rebel. He strove to escape and he did escape.

After speaking of the composer's settlement in France, Sir Thomas referred to the revelation of British character which came with the War when this country "turned its back on the idols of the market place and the counting house and embarked on the greatest adventure in idealism the world had ever known". This, he said, was a revelation to Delius, as it was to the entire world, and it caused him to turn inquiringly towards the shores of his native land.

BRIAN WALSH-ATKINS

Brian Walsh-Atkins, CMG, CVO, former diplomat and General Secretary of the Abbeyfield Society, died on April 28 aged 82. He was born on March 15, 1915.

AFTER retiring early from the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, Brian Walsh-Atkins used his experience as a senior diplomat to pilot the Abbeyfield Society through a critical period in its history. As its general secretary for nearly five years in the early 1970s, then as a consultant and eventually as vice-chairman, he saw the number of the

society's homes for the elderly double from 500 to 1,000.

Through skilful lobbying in Whitehall he helped to win registration for the society as a housing association, and thus to make it eligible for capital grants under the 1974 Housing Act — an achievement worth millions of pounds over the next 20 years or so. Another triumph of his was to secure for those Abbeyfield residents who were eligible the right to full supplementary benefit — thus providing them with some financial comfort. Abbeyfield was the only organisation specifically so designated under the benefit regulations.

But he is remembered most of all by the society as the moving spirit behind *The Lights are Green*, a seminal report which led to changes in its infrastructure and drew up a far-sighted prospectus for the society's future. After retiring as general secretary, he went on to become not only one of Abbeyfield's elder statesmen but deputy chairman of the Federation of Housing Associations — reflecting his standing among the various residential charities. Despite all this, however, Brian Walsh-Atkins still saw himself primarily as a diplomat.

He had been born Leonard

Brian Atkins, the only child of a London attorney who died at the age of 40 when Leonard was only four. His widowed mother then married Geoffrey Walsh of the colonial service, who was an exemplary stepfather, bringing up the boy as his own son; when he was 21 Brian incorporated the name of Walsh into his own surname as a tribute.

By this time he was standing on the threshold of his career. After winning a scholarship to Charterhouse, where he became head boy and played hockey for the school, he won a second scholarship to Hertford College, Oxford, to read Greats.

After sitting the Civil Service entrance exam and coming nearly top of his year, he worked in the India Office until the Second World War. He was then commissioned into the Fleet Air Arm as a navigator.

He nearly lost his life during the Allied landings in North Africa, when the Vichy French opened fire on his aircraft, wounding both the pilot and himself. They managed to land and were taken to a military hospital three days before it was captured by the Americans — who then had the two men stretched back to Britain.

Walsh-Atkins, who was mentioned in dispatches, spent the rest of the war on the Atlantic convoys, commanding the aircraft in an armed merchant vessel with an improvised flight deck.

Demobilised in 1945 as a lieutenant-commander, he returned to Whitehall and worked in the Burma Office for two years, then in the Commonwealth Relations Office. After serving as counsel in Dublin, 1953-57, he suffered a prolonged spell of ill-health. Returning to his desk, he ran the establishment department, in charge of administration and personnel, before being posted to Pakistan as Deputy High Commissioner in 1959. His appointment as CVO followed a state visit by the Queen during his time there, which lasted until 1961.

He spent most of the 1960s in Whitehall, dealing with economics and defence matters among others, while travelling extensively to East Africa, Australia, Thailand and elsewhere. In 1967 he was seconded to the Civil Selection Board, in charge of the overseas section, before retiring in 1970 as an assistant under-secretary in what had become by this time the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.

Brian Walsh-Atkins was a clever, extremely able administrator with a gift for writing crisp, clear prose. He had a



short fuse which made him a formidable colleague for those whose standards did not match his own. But he was also a lively conversationalist with a sharp sense of humour.

He was an accomplished pianist with a deep love of music — including Gilbert and Sullivan. But his chief recreation was sailing. He kept a boat on the Blackwater estuary in Essex and frequently crossed the North Sea in it to Holland. A founder mem-

ber of the Civil Service Sailing Association, he personally designed the association's burgee, which shows an anchor fouled by red tape.

After his first marriage was dissolved, Brian Walsh-Atkins married in 1969 Margaret Lady Runcorn, widow of Lord Runcorn, who had sat in the Commons as Dennis Vosper. He is survived by her and by three sons from his first marriage.

DELIUS AT REST

BURIAL IN A SURREY CHURCHYARD FROM OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT LIMPFIELD, May 26

Nearly a year after the death in France of Frederick Delius, the Yorkshire-born composer, his body was committed today to a last resting place in the quiet churchyard of Limpfield, in Surrey. Delius for the greater part of his life was an exile, but he died with the wish that he should be buried in English soil and with surroundings such as have been found for him.

The coffin was brought to Limpfield from Grez-sur-Loing, near Fontainebleau, yesterday by Mr. Eric Fenby, the companion to whom the composer dictated much of his music. Mrs. Delius had left for England on Thursday to be present at the re-burial, but severe illness prevented her attendance today.

The service in the centuries old church was brief and simple. The rector read passages from the Burial Service, and a Lesson taken from the Second Epistle to the Corinthians. The congregation joined in the Lord's Prayer, and this was followed by Collects. The orchestra, comprising strings, wood, wind and harp, then played "Summer Night on the River," the serenade from "Hassan," an elegy with violin solo and "On Hearing the

ON THIS DAY

May 27, 1935

In 1929, Becham organised six concerts of the music of Delius at which the composer, although paralysed, was present. Eric Fenby, his amanuensis for a number of years and author of Delius as I knew him, died early this year.

First Cuckoo in Spring." Sir Thomas Becham conducted three of the numbers, and Mr. Paul Beard the elegy.

When the musicians had made their tribute the congregation passed out of the church to the graveside and stood in silence while the rector recited the committal sentences. Crumpled earth was dropped on the coffin, and then Sir Thomas Becham walked to the head of the grave and spoke of the character of Delius and his place in the future of music. "We are here to-day," he said, "to bid farewell to the mortal remains of Frederick Delius, a great Englishman and a famous man. It was

The Times Best Sermons of 1996 Edited and introduced by Ruth Gledhill

WHAT is a good sermon? Who are the best preachers? How well do they deliver their sermons? You will find the answers to these questions in *The Times Best Sermons of 1996*, edited and introduced by Ruth Gledhill. The Times religious affairs correspondent. You can buy this lively and challenging book for the special price of £7.99, £2.00 less than the normal mmp.

Gledhill visits hundreds of churches of all denominations every year and she is constantly struck by the variety and standard of preaching she encounters.

To find examples of good practice she, the College of Preachers and *The Times*, launched the first Preacher of the Year award in 1995 with a prize of £1,000 and a specially commissioned sculpture.

Thirty of the best sermons have been chosen from entries to the 1996 competition and published in this book. Some are challenging, others are enlightening or comforting; there are sermons that tackle the great moral dilemmas of the day and sermons which make the heart want to sing.

You can also read the text of the first winning sermon delivered by Preacher of the Year, the Rev Barry Overend of Leeds.

This is a splendid book to buy for yourself or to give as a gift.



The Times Best Sermons of 1996

Or debit my Access/Visa/Debit/Amex card number:

Name (Mr/Ms/Ms)

Address

Post Code

Phone

Send coupon and remittance to THE TIMES BOOK OFFER PT006, PO Box 345, Falmouth, TR11 2YX. Allow 28 days for delivery from receipt of order. Offer available to the UK & Eire. News International cannot be held responsible for returned goods lost in transit. No claims for loss in transit can be made after 90 days. If dissatisfied please return goods within 7 days for a full refund. You may be sent further information on offers and services which may be of interest to you. If you do not wish to participate please tick box. ☐

FOR ORDERS PLEASE TELEPHONE 0900-131 453 (24 HOURS)

NEWS

Public voice in choice of judges

Plans for lay people to help select judges threaten to embroil ministers in a row with the legal establishment over the "politicisation" of the judiciary. The Times learnt that the Lord Chancellor's officials are drafting proposals to introduce public scrutiny and accountability into the way judges are chosen and to redress the imbalance of a judiciary dominated by white, middle-class men. Page 1

Embattled Juppé says he will go

Alain Juppé, France's embattled and unpopular Prime Minister, said that he would resign whatever the outcome of the parliamentary elections. M Juppé's announcement, a last-ditch attempt to turn the electoral tide before the final ballot on Sunday, came the day after his centre-right coalition suffered a drastic mauling in the first round of voting. Pages 1, 12

Single currency move

Gordon Brown has stepped up his efforts to prepare Britain for a single currency by seizing some of the key preparations from the Bank of England. Page 1

Bank holiday crowds

The warmest Whitsun bank holiday for five years brought out the crowds and the big wheel riders at Bournemouth, where the temperature reached 21C (70F). Page 1

Crisis on crime

Robbery, assaults and sexual attacks on women are as high in England and Wales as in the US, according to a survey highlighting their position at the top of the crime league. Page 2

Girl's fear

Josie Russell, the girl left for dead by the killer of her mother and sister is so frightened of going back into hospital for further surgery to treat her injuries that she threatened to run away from home. Page 3

Kick-boxing death

A kick-boxer aged 18 died in hospital after collapsing in the ring at the end of a gruelling fight in front of a large crowd of cheering supporters. Page 3

Cerebral palsy hope

A simple and relatively inexpensive injection promises to enhance life for thousands of children who suffer from cerebral palsy. Page 5

Airport campaign

Campaigners against the proposed £172 million second runway at Manchester Airport said that the next stage of the operation to clear the camps would prove more difficult. Page 6

Captain escapes

The captain of a Royal Navy warship escaped virtually unscathed when a helicopter crashed into the sea, killing an Italian warship captain. Page 9

Taleban triumph

Taleban troops poured into the northern Afghan city of Mazar-i-Sharif, flushing out the last pockets of resistance and imposing restrictions on women. Page 10

Bikers' tribute

More than 250,000 motorcyclists, many of them Vietnam veterans, descended on Washington for what is now a tradition of Memorial Day weekend. Page 11

Yeltsin plea

President Yeltsin will seek Britain's support this morning in safeguarding Russia's security when he meets Tony Blair for breakfast before a key Nato summit in Paris. Page 13

Secession claim

Umberto Bossi, leader of Italy's Northern League, claimed an overwhelming "yes" vote in the League's self-styled "referendum" on independence. Page 13

Racing to the North Pole

Four British women were battling across shifting ice last night to become the first all-woman team to reach the North Pole. Caroline Hamilton, 32, Pam Oliver, 45, Zoe Hudson, 30, and Lucy Roberts, 27, had just 16 miles to go when they last made contact with base camp but faced melting ice and fog as they raced on the 125-mile last leg of the relay. Page 1



Princess Alexandra is saluted as she boards the Royal Yacht Britannia at Tokyo on the way to Hong Kong for the handover. Page 6

BUSINESS

Rich pickings: The Government could raise more than £15 billion over the next five years through a programme of privatisation, according to a new study from a free market think-tank. Page 44

Flag waving: Margaret Beckett, the President of the Board of Trade, is in Japan. Philip Bassett looks at the work that faces her on her return. Page 42

Mortgage move: The Institute of Directors has come out in support of scrapping mortgage tax relief in the forthcoming Budget, a policy that will spark protests from the housing lobby. Page 44

SPORT

Football: The Crystal Palace captain, scored the only goal in the final minute of the play-off against Sheffield United to take his club into the Premiership. Page 23

Golf: Ian Woosnam won the Volvo PGA Championship by two strokes from Darren Clarke and Nick Faldo in front of a record crowd at Wentworth. Page 23

Tennis: Greg Rusedski, Britain's No 2, was beaten by Magnus Norman, of Sweden, in the first round of the French Open, losing 9-7 in the final set after coming back from 2-0 down. Page 24

Rugby union: Rob Wainwright, of Scotland, will lead the British Isles in the second match of their tour against Border in the absence of Martin Johnson. Page 28

Grave expression: Flemish artist Jan Fabre brings his chilling imagination to bear in an ambitious exhibition at Bath, Bristol and Cardiff. Page 16

Needle woman: Phoebe Hart, 80, began her career as a painter but is known for her embroidered works and boldly coloured needlepoint hangings. Page 16

Spanish blight: English National Opera revives Jonathan Miller's two-year-old staging of Carmen, but instead of improving on it, David Rich stays depressingly faithful. Page 17

Country cousins: Mark Knopfler and friends, aka the Notting Hillbillies, ended their tour with a show that was as relaxed and good-natured as their name. Page 17

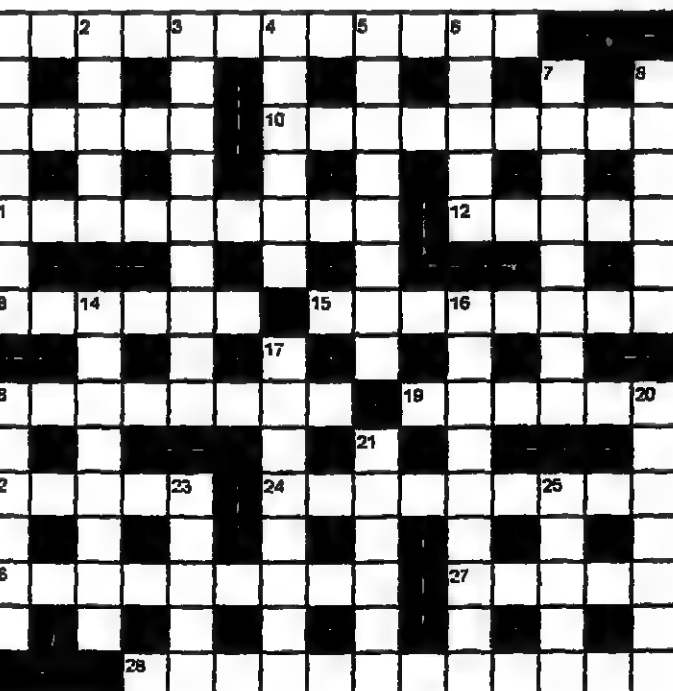
IN THE TIMES

FASHION
Do you remember shoulderpads? Well, they're back. Iain R. Webb reports

ARTS
David Cronenberg argues that Britain is the odd man out over the film Crash



THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,490



- ACROSS
- Number one painting (4-5)
 - Unskilful athlete originally breaks up during training (5)
 - Feeble fellow Liberal introduced with biting satire (9)
 - Players may be speechless in this farcical situation (9)
 - Indecent to associate conservationists with arable land (8)
 - Written evidence producing convictions (6)
 - Shrewd about Italian film's translation (8)
 - US president's first changed troops in base (8)
 - Muggers grabbing upstart's plant (6)
 - Some dire licensee's surviving custom (5)
 - Novel is clear - it is based on authentic experience (9)
- DOWN
- Err by supplying footwear (7)
 - Discover arms initially carried by the French navy (5)
 - Vessel - right one in which to serve stew (3-6)
 - Go and marry again (6)
 - Smuggler on trial - not the first to finish (6-2)
 - Standard of perfection confounding most ladies (5)
 - Engaged in silly behaviour around lake, or the pond (8)
 - Terminally replacement of shrub (6)
 - Tune that's appealing to the ear? (5)
 - Eat with sailor on ship, producing delay (9)
 - Scope for raising fine bird - a red grouse (8)
 - Relatively close European (6)
 - Conceal correct odds in interview (7)
 - State whether it's a mountainous area (6)
 - Shy bear, say, or rodent (5)
 - Take steps to thrash with vigour (5)

Solution to Puzzle No 20,489

PONY STAR SABOT
YOKER TUNO
REVENUE DOUBLET
AQSOMGA
MILMHEEL BRAME
IQSLEL
DEBUNK SINFINITY
BEATNA
BUSSING AGENDA
USQSBRU
CUTIN DOWELLING
KIIYIORM
RINGTON VAGGIONE
AGNEEKSN
MOSES SLEK WHIT

AA INFORMATION

Latest Road and Weather conditions
UK Weather - All regions 0336 444 910
UK Roads - All regions 0336 401 410
Inside M25 0336 401 747
M25 and Link Roads 0336 401 748
National Motorways 0336 401 749
Continental Europe 0336 401 750
Channel crossing 0336 401 751
Motorway to Motorway 0336 401 752
A to A 0336 401 753
Weather 0336 401 754
Mileage 0336 401 755
Mileage to nearest town 0336 401 756
Mileage to nearest motorway 0336 401 757
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 758
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 759
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 760
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 761
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 762
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 763
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 764
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 765
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 766
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 767
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 768
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 769
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 770
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 771
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 772
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 773
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 774
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 775
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 776
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 777
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 778
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 779
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 780
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 781
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 782
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 783
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 784
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 785
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 786
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 787
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 788
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 789
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 790
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 791
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 792
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 793
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 794
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 795
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 796
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 797
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 798
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 799
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 800
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 801
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 802
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 803
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 804
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 805
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 806
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 807
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 808
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 809
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 810
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 811
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 812
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 813
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 814
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 815
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 816
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 817
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 818
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 819
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 820
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 821
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 822
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 823
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 824
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 825
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 826
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 827
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 828
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 829
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 830
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 831
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 832
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 833
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 834
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 835
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 836
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 837
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 838
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 839
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 840
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 841
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 842
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 843
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 844
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 845
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 846
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 847
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 848
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 849
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 850
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 851
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 852
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 853
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 854
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 855
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 856
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 857
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 858
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 859
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 860
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 861
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 862
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 863
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 864
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 865
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 866
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 867
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 868
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 869
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 870
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 871
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 872
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 873
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 874
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 875
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 876
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 877
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 878
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 879
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 880
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 881
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 882
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 883
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 884
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 885
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 886
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 887
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 888
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 889
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 890
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 891
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 892
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 893
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 894
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 895
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 896
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 897
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 898
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 899
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 900
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 901
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 902
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 903
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 904
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 905
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 906
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 907
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 908
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 909
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 910
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 911
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 912
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 913
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 914
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 915
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 916
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 917
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 918
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 919
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 920
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 921
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 922
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 923
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 924
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 925
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 926
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 927
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 928
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 929
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 930
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 931
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 932
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 933
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 934
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 935
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 936
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 937
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 938
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 939
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 940
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 941
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 942
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 943
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 944
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 945
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 946
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 947
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 948
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 949
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 950
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 951
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 952
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 953
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 954
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 955
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 956
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 957
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 958
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 959
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 960
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 961
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 962
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 963
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 964
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 965
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 966
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 967
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 968
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 969
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 970
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 971
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 972
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 973
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 974
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 975
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 976
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 977
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 978
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 979
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 980
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 981
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 982
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 983
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 984
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 985
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 986
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 987
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 988
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 989
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 990
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 991
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 992
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 993
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 994
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 995
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 996
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 997
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 998
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 999
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1000
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1001
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1002
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1003
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1004
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1005
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1006
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1007
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1008
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1009
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1010
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1011
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1012
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1013
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1014
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1015
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1016
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1017
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1018
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1019
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1020
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1021
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1022
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1023
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1024
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1025
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1026
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1027
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1028
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1029
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1030
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1031
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1032
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1033
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1034
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1035
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1036
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1037
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1038
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1039
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1040
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1041
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1042
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1043
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1044
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1045
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1046
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1047
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1048
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1049
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1050
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1051
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1052
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1053
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1054
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1055
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1056
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1057
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1058
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1059
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1060
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1061
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1062
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1063
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1064
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1065
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1066
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1067
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1068
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1069
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1070
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1071
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1072
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1073
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1074
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1075
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1076
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1077
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1078
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1079
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1080
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1081
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1082
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1083
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1084
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1085
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1086
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1087
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1088
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1089
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1090
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1091
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1092
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1093
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1094
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1095
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1096
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1097
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1098
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1099
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1100
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1101
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1102
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1103
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1104
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1105
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1106
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1107
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1108
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1109
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1110
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1111
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1112
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1113
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1114
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1115
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1116
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1117
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1118
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1119
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1120
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1121
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1122
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1123
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0336 401 1124
Mileage to nearest taxi rank 0336 401 1125
Mileage to nearest bus stop 0336 401 1126
Mileage to nearest train station 0336 401 1127
Mileage to nearest airport 0336 401 1128
Mileage to nearest ferry 0336 401 1129
Mileage to nearest hospital 0336 401 1130
Mileage to nearest police station 0336 401 1131
Mileage to nearest fire station 0336 401 1132
Mileage to nearest garage 0336 401 1133
Mileage to nearest petrol station 0

هكذا من الأصل

THE TIMES

2

INSIDE
SECTION
2
TODAY



CRICKET
Why Hollioakes
should be
kept in reserve
PAGE 29



LAW
Will the courts
allow gay
couples to adopt?
PAGES 33-35



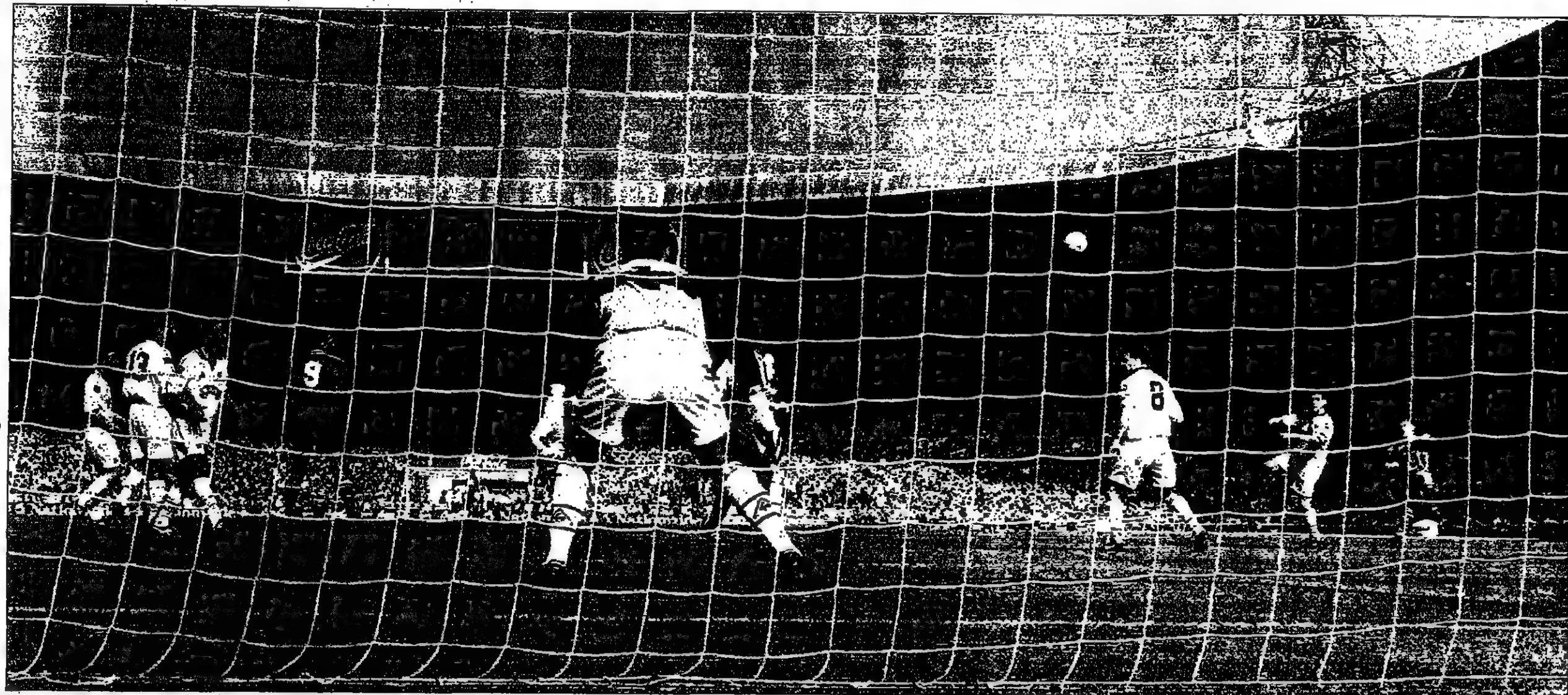
BUSINESS
Interventionist
vows to mind
our own business
PAGES 37-44

**TELEVISION
AND
RADIO**
PAGES
42,43

TUESDAY MAY 27 1997

RK

Last-minute goal leaves South London club celebrating return to Premiership



Glad tidings: Hopkin, having spotted Tracey off his line, curls in the winning goal for Crystal Palace in the last minute of the first division play-off final against Sheffield United at Wembley yesterday. Photograph: Darren Walsh

Hopkin finishes Palace restoration

Crystal Palace
Sheffield United

By RUSSELL KEMPSON

A YEAR ago, Crystal Palace endured the most excruciating defeat in their first division play-off final against Leicester City. In the final minute of extra time, Steve Clarke scored the goal that sentenced them to another term of drudgery outside the FA Cup Premiership.

Yesterday, on their return to Wembley, it was glorious pay-back time. With a minute remaining against Sheffield United, David Hopkin, the Palace captain, glided in the goal that takes his club back into the big league for the third time in eight seasons.

It is a goal worth millions. £10 million, by conservative estimates. Membership of the Premiership can be measured in such figures and beyond. Whether Palace are ready for it and can cope, or whether they will continue their yo-yo existence between the leagues, is a moot point.

However, as the players and officials filed to the tunes of *Glad All Over* and *The Only Way Is Up*, it was perhaps not an appropriate moment to cloud their elation with stark realism. After the abject misery of 12 months earlier, and

an admittedly uninspiring 90 minutes, they deserved their moment of pleasure.

For Steve Coppell, the Palace manager, it concluded a remarkable turnaround in fortunes. He arrived at the club only in late February, not long after his abortive 33-day tenure at Manchester City, which he left for "health" reasons.

Not surprisingly, his reacquaintance with a pressure-cooker environment, the Premiership, was furthest from his mind. "I don't really want to think about that at the moment," he said. "I don't want to spoil a nice day."

Howard Kendall, the United manager, had also overcome personal trauma, after his unhappy 79-day stay at Notts County. He, too, had re-emerged with distinction but, unlike Coppell, there was to be no happy ending. "We're all very down," he said. "We've just got to pick ourselves up, dust ourselves off and start again next season."

It had been an occasion, on the last day of the domestic season, that had promised so much, played under a sunny, almost cloudless sky and in an old stadium heaving with the 32,000 supporters of United, bedecked in black, red and white, and a similar number in the blue-and-red of Palace. As the teams walked out, to

the raucous accompaniment of Oasis and an equally loud display of glittering pyrotechnics, the stage was set.

Sadly, there were few other fireworks in a drab first half, the tone having been lowered shortly before kick off when too many Palace fans declined to observe the minute's silence for Alan Laver, the United president, who had died the previous week. Sensibly, Neale Barry, the referee, swiftly curtailed what was supposed to be a 60-second tribute before it became embarrassing.

What followed was barely appetising, either, with United's early up-and-at-ten tactics reducing the spectacle to no more than a disjointed mess. Palace were not much better, with Hopkin, a usually influential figure in midfield, restricted to feeding off the merest scraps of possession.

"We appeared to cancel each other out," Kendall later observed. "It was always going to be a lucky break or a set-piece that decided it."

Long breaks further fractured the play, as Hutchinson, twice, Holdsworth and Linighan received treatment. Hutchinson's first injury resulted from the only decent shot of the half, which Roberts volleyed powerfully towards goal. It would have gone in

had Hutchinson not got his head in the way, for which he paid dearly. Although he eventually recovered his senses, he retired before the interval after falling heavily in a challenge with Taylor, his team-mate, and Linighan.

United replaced Katchour after only 25 minutes, Kendall believing that the Belarus international did not have the physical presence to trouble Linighan. He brought on Taylor, a former Palace player, and the effect, though not instant, gradually proved successful.

In the second half, with United at last producing a semblance of imagination and innovation, Fortoit roved intelligently, setting up a good chance for Taylor that was only denied by the crunching tackle of Tuttle. Yet for all their efforts, United rarely troubled Nash, the Palace goalkeeper. Tuttle, Edworthy and Linighan formed a protective barrier around him that would have shamed Fort Knox. As the game wore on and extra time, or even penalties, began to loom large, Palace asserted a modicum of authority.

Dyer controlled Muscat's cross superbly but woefully mis-hit his shot; Shipperley headed wastefully wide from Rodger's corner; and then another effort from Dyer, an

overhead kick, thumped into Tracey's sideneeting. From a low centre by Dyer, as the final whistle approached, Tracey only gathered the ball after an undignified scramble in his six-yard area.

With a minute left, Hopkin seized on the opportunity presented by Tiler's weak header from Rodger's cross. He looked up, spotted Tracey marginally off his line and curled in a delightful 20-yard

shot for his seventeenth goal of the season. Justice, in the Palace minds, had been seen to be done: the ghosts of 1990 had been exorcised. Roll on the Premiership.

CRYSTAL PALACE (3-5-2): C Nash — D Tuttle, M Edworthy, A Linighan — J Muscat, A Roberts, D Holdsworth, S Rodger, D Gordon — N Shipperley, B Dyer.

SHEFFIELD UNITED (3-5-2): S Tracey — D Holdsworth, C Tiler, R Nelson — D White, D Hutchinson (sub: L Sandford, 45min), N Spackman (sub: A Walker, 90), M Ward, D Westwood — P Katchour (sub: G Taylor, 25), J A Fyfe.

Referee: N Barry



Hopkin, left, and Ray Houghton, his Palace colleague, savour victory

Woosnam finds himself back in the swing



By JOHN HOPKINS
GOLF CORRESPONDENT

WHEN Ian Woosnam is on form, his swing looks so simple and powerful that he makes a complicated game appear easy. At his best, he has everything: power, courage, vision and touch. "His swing is so oily," Bob Torrance, Sam's father and a noted analyst, has said.

For some weeks, Woosnam's swing has been approaching its oily best and so it was no surprise that, having held a one-stroke lead after 54 holes, Woosnam's courage, in the face of some fierce competition from Nick Faldo and Ernie Els, was sufficient for him to win the Volvo PGA Championship by two strokes.

Woosnam, 70, finished 13 under par and his reward, as well as £183,000, is to find himself top of both the Order of Merit and the Ryder Cup points table. His chipping saved him from time to time in the fourth round, just as, briefly, his putting seemed to have deserted him at the start, but in the end it was his experience and fortitude

that saw him home. He was over par on only four holes all week.

Darren Clarke, with a 71, was tied on 11 under par with Nick Faldo and Ernie Els, both of whom had closing rounds of 70, while Colin Montgomerie leaped up the field to ten under par after the round of the day, a 64, one shot outside the Wentworth course record. It has not been a very good season for Montgomerie, but in the past seven days he has played outstandingly well in a matchplay event and very well, for three rounds, here. His problem is a lack of consistency. Perhaps these performances are signs that he is regaining it.

Throughout a glorious afternoon, which saw record crowds of more than 20,000 spectators, the lead changed hands time and again as the pressure that good players impose on one another and the difficulties of the course took their toll. This is the way that an important championship such as this should end — with Europe's best golfers fighting it out down the closing holes of a great course.

Clarke was the odd man out. He was surrounded by experienced players who have won at least one major championship. At 28, he was always the least likely to win and, though he held the lead for four holes, he had it snatched from him by Woosnam on the 12th and then squandered strokes on the 13th and 15th. Clarke has nothing about which to reproach himself. He has won a place the Ryder

cup team after finishing third, seventh, twelfth and now joint-second in his past four tournaments.

Neither Faldo nor Els could hold enough putts to pressurise Woosnam. They needed to birdie both the last two holes, at least, but could not do so. Els hit a bad shot on the 17th. Faldo was fortunate to get a par at this hole. Though Els's delicate chip from the fringe of the 18th popped into the hole and then out again, even a three would

Rub of the green 25
Final scores 25

Flexible mortgages for directors and the self employed and no details of income needed!

FINDING A MORTGAGE if you are self employed or a director of your own company can be a frustrating experience. Many lenders will request three years full audited accounts before an application is even considered, whilst others now refuse such applications completely.

Freedman & Co. on the other hand, positively welcomes such requests and, in conjunction with a major UK bank, has developed an exclusive mortgage arrangement to cater for these needs.

Your home is at risk if you do not keep up repayments on a mortgage or other loan secured on it. Suitable security and adequate life cover may be required by the lender. Full written quotations on request.

Contact Freedman & Co. QUOTING REF TD14
Call FREE on 0500 617151 • Fax 01727 840976
E-mail: freedman@moneysense.co.uk • www.moneysense.co.uk

Mortgage flexibility for business people

ALLIED DUNBAR

FROM DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT
IN EAST LONDON

BRITISH ISLES

Williams and Regan are separated by their British Isles colleagues after the flare-up during scrummaging practice in East London yesterday

David Hands talks to the former England scrum half hoping for the opportunity to make his mark with the British Lions

**FROM MARK SOUSTER
IN BLENDS AIRE**

BY PETER BILLS

0171-782 7344

LEGAL NOTICES

[illegible]

PUBLIC NOTICES

[illegible]

The Insolvency Act 1986
LEA CARE LIMITED
L F S Dunn of Shellock Place,
London W1H 3PE give notice
that an administration order was
made against the above company
on 19th May 1997.
Dated 19th May 1997
L F S DUNN, Administrator

**LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY
& PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES**

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION
PLEASE TELEPHONE
0171-480 4678 OR FAX 0171-481 9313
subject to confirmation and should be received by 5
days prior to insertion.

CYCLING

Walker drops tuck in title attempt

BY PETER BRYAN

in the Giro d'Italia yesterday, Mario Cipollini, of Italy, gained his fourth stage victory, again just beating his fellow countryman, Endrio Leoni, to the finish line. Cipollini, who has made a habit out of winning closing sprints, added the tenth leg to win in the first, second and fourth. He has 20 Giro d'Italia stage wins to his credit in all.

Most of the riders finished close behind: and Pavel Tonkov, of Russia, the defending champion, retained the leader's pink jersey.

Already, just six races into the season, the silly season had begun. Talk of races in India and elsewhere has blended with the usual transfer speculation. Benetton, Frost, even Jordan could make room for the world champion. Should matters come to that, there could even be a vacancy back at his old haunt, Villeneuve, locked in protracted negotiations over a new contract with Williams and no one knows better than Hill what sort of treatment a potential world champion can expect in those quarters.

Perhaps he should learn the first verse of the First World War song about Fred Karno: "We are Fred Karno's Army, Fred Karno's Infantry, We cannot fight, we cannot die."

CRICKET: BROTHERS WHO HAVE LIFTED ENGLISH GAME PREPARE FOR CHALLENGE OF BENSON AND HEDGES CUP QUARTER-FINAL

Hollooakes must wait before step up to Test arena

By Alan Lee, Cricket Correspondent

A SUBLINEAR sunny Bank Holiday bereft of cricket was a profound waste of the spirit of euphoria after England's one-day exploits, but the youth of the country may, at least, have felt a new affinity with the game. In many thousands of make-up matches on beach and parkland yesterday, the Holloosakes brothers will have been the subject of the sincerest form of flattery.

Adam and Ben are, of course, the stuff of boyhood dreams. They have talent, looks and that indefinable thing called "attitude". They might have tumbled straight from the surf-sprayed episodes of an Australian soap opera but for the fact that they are presently infuriating that country of their birth by the natural, unaffected aggression of their cricket.

The Holloosakes have done their bit to give England an uplifting start to the Ashes summer. So too have the selectors who chose them and the captain and coach who supported them. From a patriotic viewpoint, things could hardly have begun better.

At the risk of being thought childish, however, it is important not to be carried away by the events of recent days. England have worked hard on their one-day game and selected a specific squad for the assignment. Australia, underprepared for such an onslaught and undecided in too many important areas, were swept away.

When the five-day cricket begins next week, different criteria will apply to selection. Rightly so. It is no good

complaining that England have never taken one-day cricket seriously and then, when they do so with distinction, believing they should be foolish enough to apply the same rules and personnel to Test cricket. It just does not work.

Ben Holloosake will certainly not be included in the first Test, for all the fervent wishes of those who relished his thrilling debut innings at Lord's. There is also no guarantee that a place as a specialist batsman — which is what he must contest — immediately awaits his elder brother. Adam accepts as much, though he would be decidedly

Cowan are making a significant impression.

It is five years since Essex last won a trophy, too long for the liking of the supporters who will pack their compact and well-appointed ground today. But for last-eight opponents, they would ideally have chosen differently. They don't come much tougher than Surrey, the Essex captain, Paul Prichard, admitted.

Surrey are the best team in England on paper. So far, they have signally failed to show it in the championship, where they have not come close to winning any of their four games, but one-day cricket is their proven territory.

They provided four players — the Holloosakes, Alec Stewart and Graham Thorpe — to England's Texaco Trophy party. Essex, unusually, supplied none. It ought not to be so, one-sided today, but I fancy Essex are going to need the belated igniting of Gooch's reason if they are to withstand Surrey's capacity to make light of the most forbidding target. Whatever the result, a mouthwatering game is in prospect.

Yorkshire, who threatened to win all three one-day competitions last summer but ended up with none, ought to proceed to another semi-final at the expense of Northamptonshire, whose form has been patchy. Yorkshire are at full strength in their own conditions at Headingley and, perhaps decisively, have the ebullient Darren Gough to lead their attack. Gough currently thinks nothing is beyond him; he may be right.

Warwickshire, who continue to confound all who believe them a spent force, are reinforced by the return of Nick Knight and Ashley Giles at Canterbury. Kent, by contrast, will be without the injured Dean Headley and, having suffered a surprising Sunday defeat to Sussex, their confidence may be sufficiently dented for an away win. The visitors should also prevail at Grace Road, though Somerset will not find it easy against a Leicestershire side now coming to terms with this form of cricket.

Essex v Surrey
Kent v Warwickshire
Leicestershire v Somerset
Yorkshire v Northamptonshire

unlucky if he did not appear in the squad. For their rarity value as brothers, as much as for the refreshing vigour of their cricket, the Holloosakes will hog the spotlight for a few days more, starting at Chelmsford today, when Adam will captain Ben in a Surrey side taking on a formidable task in the Benson and Hedges Cup quarter-finals.

Essex, their hosts, are unbeaten in all cricket this season. They have various areas of concern — Graham Gooch is still not making runs, for one — but possess an attractive blend of ages and accomplishment. At the junior end, Darryl Law and Ashley

THE HOLLOOSAKES

Adam
1971: born Melbourne, September 5.
1985: moved to England from Perth with younger brother Ben, mother Della and sister Julie, on a cricketing mission.
1986: joined Surrey, and then Australia with county's Young Cricketers.
1988: toured New Zealand with England's Young Cricketers and played grade cricket for Northern Districts in Sydney.
1989: first-class debut for Surrey, against Derbyshire, scoring a century.
1990: selected for England's Test series against Pakistan and appointed captain of England A team to Australia.
1997: appointed captain of Surrey.

Ben
1971: born Melbourne, November 11.
1986: moved to England with family.
1989: selected for England Under-18.
1990: selected for England Under-19.
1990: toured Zimbabwe with England's Young Cricketers and played grade cricket for Western Australia.
1991: returned to Perth with parents and played for Melville again.
1992: returned to England after being offered contract by Surrey, plays for Melville.
1993: first-class debut for Surrey, plays for England Under-19 against New Zealand and picked for under-19 tour to Pakistan.
1997: plays for England in Texaco Trophy.



Ben Holloosake in full flow at Lord's, displaying the range and power of the strokes with which he marked his arrival on the international stage



Time for Taylor to rise from ashes

AN Ashes series is upon us, so, as night follows day, there is talk of a captain in peril — only this time the bangman is not setting up the moose for an English head, but for a man who has taken his team to the snow-capped summit of world cricket. As Australia go to Bristol today, to play some first-class cricket that they badly need, the critical hour approaches for Mark Taylor.

At the Oval on Saturday night, as he was interrogated after the second Test's defeat, Taylor looked shot to pieces. Like Archie Rice, the muck-chall comedian in John Osborne's play, *The Entertainer*, he was "dead behind the eyes". No wonder he gave himself Sunday off. He needs time to regain his equilibrium and if he does not make some convincing runs in the next week, at Bristol or Derby, he will have as much time as any man needs.

Nobody can enjoy the public spectacle of a soul in torment. Taylor has led Australia with imagination and nerve since he took over from Allan Border in September 1994. Australia's present, undisputed top-doggy proves that.

Moreover, he has brought dignity to the job, and to the game in general. He is a manifestly decent man as well as a fine cricketer, but he is now a liability, everybody knows it and his team must be weaker for the knowledge.

The series will begin, therefore, with the best team in the world in a

MICHAEL HENDERSON



Line and Length

state of considerable uncertainty and an England side of unknown merit in a mood of justifiable optimism. It can all change within a single session of play — Border set the tone of the 1989 series inside two hours on the first day at Headingley — but, for the time being, Michael Atherton can feel almost serene. For the first time in months, people are not talking about him.

Derek Underwood once asked Mike Brearley: "Why do so many players want to be captain?" He had a point. The leader has to play for ten others as well as himself and do so in the relentless world of modern communications, where

there is no space to call his own. He is one minute a saint, the next a fraud. His reputation is never fixed. To find two men in such a world so well-adjusted as Taylor and Atherton is remarkable.

Most of us, politicians apart, do not live in this world of intense public judgment. During the recent general election campaign, the dramatist, David Hare, filed a very readable daily diary for a newspaper. In it he observed that "for every person who actually works for a living, there now appear to be ten people whose job is to discourse on the quality of the work".

"Among those who have gathered here to discourse on the quality of Taylor's work are Border and two other notable Australia captains, Ian Chappell and Richie Benaud. The fact that Chappell has probably the sharpest brain of any cricket pundit anywhere in the world, with a tongue to match, will not help Taylor much in his distress. Border may incline towards a gentler view, but he still calls a spade a shovel, unless he falls over one.

Hare might have added: "If you are the Prime Minister, the director general of the Royal Opera House or the captain of a Test side, you can multiply that figure of ten a hundredfold. Everybody knows how to do your job better than you do and failure is unforgivable."

Even when the ball runs for you, captaincy is never a comfortable

experience. Atherton, who has sweated blood for England, was last week called a "slowcoach" by one G. Boycott, whose own career, as we know, was rooted in an utter disregard for personal gain. If Napoleon had called Frederick the Great "a bit of a war-monger, in my book", he would have raised fewer eyebrows.

There may be some people rejoicing in the fact that the captain of Australia goes to Bristol holding out a begging bowl. Count me out. If England are to hold their own, or even win, this summer, it will be a more admirable achievement for being done against the best team Australia can put out. If he is making runs — and people here remember him as the opener who made 339 runs in the Test series eight years ago — Taylor captains that side.

Steve Waugh, the while, is limbering up to succeed him. He should, perhaps, remember Walt Whitman's famous poem in tribute to Abraham Lincoln:

O Captain! My Captain!
our fearful trip is done
The ship has weather'd every
rack,
the prize we sought is won.

He should also remember how it ends, as all captain's tales must:

But I with mournful
tread
Walk the deck my Captain
lies
Fallen cold and dead.

Lear takes lead in persuading England not to play the fool

WOMEN'S CRICKET BY SARAH POTTER

MEGAN LEAR believes that these are exciting times for women's cricket. She should know, having been installed as national coach until after the World Cup in India this winter. Lear was appointed on a temporary basis last summer after the sudden resignation of John Bowen.

Lear's experience as a recent England player should help her to coax more out of the squad. A full-time teacher from Buckinghamshire, she made her debut against Australia in 1976 and played dependably for almost a decade until a car accident blighted her career. "Cricket has moved on," she said. "We didn't have access to the psychology or fitness ideas that are common now, though we would have been better for it, but having played for England, I do know about the pressure and the importance of mental toughness."

This is a recurring theme. New Zealand all too publicly exposed England's weaknesses in the televised one-day internationals last summer and Lear has been working hard to ensure that South Africa do not do the same in August.

She is particularly well placed to judge the South African sporting psyche, having toured there in 1974-75 to play in the inter-provin-

cial tournament, and she lived there for a time, before a family tragedy brought her home.

"My advantage is that I'm aware of how they play their sport," she said. "They will be highly competitive and organised and, even with their limited experience, they will be a serious challenge."

Any hint of complacency will have been banished in April, when the South Africa indoor side toured here and beat England 3-0. Four of that winning side are in the South Africa outdoor squad.

Before a ball was bowled this season, Lear made a giant stride forward. Disunity plagued England on their tour of India two winters ago, there was a lack of serious competition for places and senior players became disillusioned. That has all changed.

Barbara Daniels, the England vice-captain, explained the new mood: "There has been a very different feel since the first squad training last October. There are lots of new people in the squad, some under-21s coming through and a very positive mood. The coaching has been well run, with lots of different coaches coming to help in specific areas."

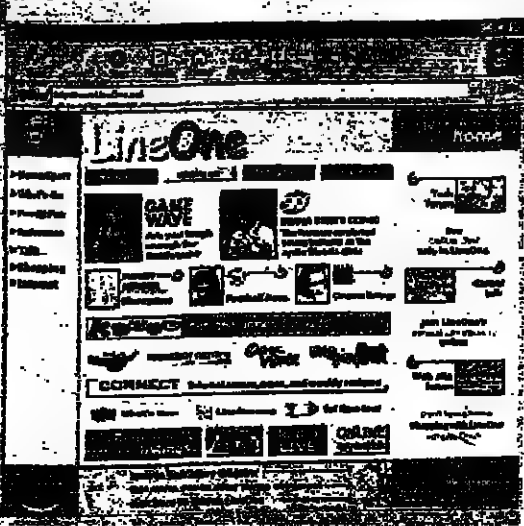
The latest is Julian Fountain, a David Leadbetter-type figure for professional cricketers who want to

improve their fielding techniques. Baseball-style diving and sliding has made run-saving a thrilling art and the women want to learn.

However, the traditional divided skirts of the women are hardly conducive to diving around on unforgiving outfields. The move towards trousers is gathering momentum. No decision has yet been made by the Women's Cricket Association (WCA), although it has recently been discussed at the National Squads Management meeting.

Many of the nations competing in the World Cup next winter have already confirmed their preference for trousers and the sponsors are also keen for an update. Names on the back of shirts would also help onlookers identify the players. With further television coverage agreed for this summer, there is a rare commercial chance beckoning: the WCA should take it while it can.

Meanwhile, at Wellingborough School today, the players will complete another training week-end. Despite damp and soggy weather, all the top batsmen have been scoring centuries, most notably Charlotte Edwards, who, at 16, last summer became the youngest player to represent England. These are exciting times indeed.



More news, more facts, more fun.

LineOne, the new UK Internet service from BT and News International, is designed just for you, but has something for everyone.

Exclusive UK content, including news and sport from Sky and the UK's top newspapers, local 'What's On' listings, forums, computer games and reference information.

Fast and easy Internet access with BT's award-winning Internet network. Plus LineOne's unique Intelligent Agent, AI, will show you around.

Unlimited access to LineOne and the Internet, for just £14.95 per month, including 5 e-mail addresses for you and your family. So you don't have to pay by the hour.

Now you can try LineOne for free.

- One month's free membership.
- 10 hours' free access to LineOne and the Internet.

*Or get on-line using the free Rich List CD-ROM enclosed in your copy of The Sunday Times on 6.4.97.



www.LineOne.net

Call for your free software pack now:

0800 111 210



The ITF players, their points and their values — the final positions

GOALKEEPERS

Code	Name	Team	Pls	Pts	Val
10101	M Watt	Aberdeen	1.50	0 -12	
10102	N Walker	Aberdeen	1.00	0 -14	
10201	D Seaman	Arsenal	5.00	+0+36	
10202	V Bartram	Arsenal	0.75	0 +0	
10203	J Ludek	Arsenal	0.75	0 +0	
10301	M Bosnich	Aston Villa	3.50	+0+31	
10302	M Oakes	Aston Villa	1.00	+0+17	
10401	T Flowers	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	+0 +7	
10402	S Given	Blackburn Rovers	3.50	+0 +8	
10501	G Marshall	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	+0+30	
10502	S Kerr	Blackburn Rovers	2.50	+0+10	
10601	D Kharina	Blackburn Rovers	2.00	+0 -28	
10602	K Hitchcock	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	+0 -4	
10603	F Godas	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	+0 -4	
10701	S Ogrizovic	Coventry City	1.50	+0 -42	
10702	J Flan	Coventry City	0.50	0 +0	
10801	M Taylor	Derby County	1.00	+0 -2	
10802	R Houtt	Derby County	1.00	+0 -8	
10804	M Poom	Derby County	0.50	+0 +4	
10901	A Maxwell	Dundee United	0.50	+0 -10	
10902	L Kay	Dundee United	2.50	+0 -2	
10903	S Dystra	Dundee United	2.50	+0 -2	
11001	I Westwater	Dunfermline	0.50	+0 -59	
11101	N Southall	Everton	2.50	+0 -36	
11103	P Gerrard	Everton	2.50	+0 +1	
11201	G Housset	Hibernian	1.50	+0 -30	
11301	J Leighton	Hibernian	1.50	+0 -27	
11401	D Lakovic	Kilmarnock	1.00	+0 -20	
11501	M Beoney	Leeds United	1.50	+0 +5	
11502	P Evans	Leeds United	0.25	0 +0	
11503	N Martyn	Leeds United	2.50	+0+40	
11601	K Poole	Leicester City	1.00	+0 -20	
11603	K Keller	Leicester City	1.00	+0 -20	
11701	D James	Liverpool	5.00	+0+10	
11702	A Warner	Liverpool	0.50	0 +0	
11703	J Nielsen	Liverpool	1.00	0 +0	
11801	P Schmichal	Manchester United	5.00	+0 +8	
11802	R van der Gouw	Manchester United	1.00	+0 +2	
11901	G Walsh	Middlesbrough	1.50	+0 -6	
11903	B Roberts	Middlesbrough	2.00	+0 -3	
12001	M Schwarzer	Middlesbrough	2.00	+0 -3	
12002	S Howie	Middlesbrough	1.50	+0 -20	
12101	S Hlop	Newcastle United	4.00	+0 -18	
12102	P Smit	Newcastle United	3.00	+0+20	
12201	M Crossley	Nottingham Forest	0.75	+0 -49	
12202	A Feltis	Nottingham Forest	2.50	+0 -78	
12301	S Thomson	Rangers	5.00	+0+29	
12401	A Gorm	Rangers	3.50	+0 +7	
12402	A Dibble	Rangers	3.50	+0 +7	
12501	K Preamman	Sheffield Wednesday	2.00	+0 -15	
12502	M Clarke	Sheffield Wednesday	0.50	+0 -3	
12601	D Beasant	Southampton	1.00	+0 -28	
12602	N Moss	Southampton	0.25	+0 +2	
12701	M Taylor	Sunderland	1.00	+0 -36	
12702	L Pender	Sunderland	0.50	+0 -28	
12801	A Coton	Sunderland	1.00	+0 +9	
12901	I Walker	Tottenham Hotspur	3.50	+0 -11	
12902	E Baarsden	Tottenham Hotspur	0.50	+0 -2	
12903	L Milioko	West Ham United	2.00	+0 -20	
13001	N Sullivan	Wimbledon	1.00	+0 +2	
13002	P Heald	Wimbledon	1.00	+0 -4	

FULL BACKS

Code	Name	Team	Pls	Pts	Val
20101	S McKimmie	Aberdeen	2.00	0 +8	
20201	L Dixon	Arsenal	3.00	+0+38	
20202	N Winterburn	Arsenal	3.00	+0+49	
20301	S Staunton	Aston Villa	3.00	+0+43	
20302	A Wright	Aston Villa	3.00	+0+67	
20303	G Charles	Aston Villa	2.50	0 +0	
20304	F Nelson	Aston Villa	3.00	+0+55	
20401	H Berr	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	+0+32	
20402	G Le Saux	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	+0+30	
20403	J Kenna	Blackburn Rovers	3.00	+0+19	
20404	G Croft	Blackburn Rovers	1.50	+0 +2	
20501	J McNamara	Celtic	3.00	+0+35	
20502	T McKinlay	Celtic	3.00	+0+31	
20601	D Petrescu	Chelsea	3.00	+0+34	
20602	S Clarke	Chelsea	3.00	+0+33	
20603	S Milroy	Chelsea	1.00	+0 +3	
20701	D Burrows	Coventry City	1.50	+0 -12	
20702	B Burrows	Coventry City	1.00	+0 -10	
20704	M Hall	Coventry City	1.00	+0 +6	
20801	C Powell	Derby County	1.50	+0 +8	
20802	D Yates	Derby County	1.00	+0 +4	
20901	M Hughes	Dundee United	1.00	+0+55	
20902	M Perry	Dundee United	0.50	+0+43	
20903	N Duffy	Dundee United	0.50	+0 +9	
21001	C Miller	Dunfermline	0.25	+0 -5	
21002	A Tod	Dunfermline	0.25	+0 -9	
21101	M Hottiger	Everton	2.50	+0 -7	
21102	A Hinchcliffe	Everton	2.00	+0+14	
21103	F Whelan	Everton	2.00	+0+12	
21104	E Barron	Everton	1.50	+0 +5	
21201	G Locke	Hibernian	2.00	+0+25	
21202	N Pointon	Hibernian	1.00	+0 +2	
21301	W Miller	Hibernian	1.00	+0 +7	
21302	A Dow	Hibernian	1.00	+0+12	
21402	G MacPherson	Kilmarnock	0.50	+0+55	
21501	K Kelly	Leeds United	1.00	+0+5	
21502	A Dorog	Leeds United	2.50	+0+20	
21504	G Hallie	Leeds United	1.00	+0+40	
21601	M Whitlow	Leicester City	0.50	+0 +6	
21602	S Grayson	Leicester City	0.50	+0+10	
21604	F Roling	Leicester City	0.25	+0 -1	
21701	R Jones	Liverpool	1.00	+0+11	
21702	S Harkness	Liverpool	1.50	+0 -3	
21703	S Bjornstjerne	Liverpool	0.50	+0+45	
21801	D Irwin	Manchester United	4.00	+0+39	
21802	G Neville	Manchester United	3.00	+0+34	
21803	P Neville	Manchester United	3.00	+0 +7	
21901	N Cox	Middlesbrough	1.50	+0 +1	
21903	S Morris	Middlesbrough	1.50	+0 +1	
21904	C Fleming	Middlesbrough	0.75	+0 +8	
21905	C Blackmore	Middlesbrough	0.25	+0+14	
21906	V Kinder	Middlesbrough	1.50	0 +0	
22002	S McMillan	Motherwell	0.50	+0 +9	
22101	W Barton	Newcastle United	3.00	+0+30	
22102	S Watson	Newcastle United	3.00	+0+36	
22103	R Elliott	Newcastle United	2.50	+0+38	
22104	J Beresford	Newcastle United	2.50	+0+22	
22201	S Pearce	Nottingham Forest	4.00	+0+10	
22202	D Lytle	Nottingham Forest	2.00	+0 +5	
22203	A Hamland	Nottingham Forest	1.00	+0+20	
22301	N Jones	Nottingham Forest	2.00	+0 +4	
22302	P Bona	Raith Rovers	0.75	+0 -16	
22401	D Kirkwood	Raith Rovers	0.50	+0 -14	
22402	R Robertson	Rangers	2.50	+0+48	
22501	J Brown	Rangers	2.00	0 +0	
22502	N Nisbet	Sheffield Wednesday	1.50	+0+27	
22503	S Nicol	Sheffield Wednesday	1.00	+0 +7	
22504	D Stefanovic	Sheffield Wednesday	1.00	+0 +8	
22505	L Briscoe	Sheffield Wednesday	0.50	+0 +3	
22601	J Dodd	Southampton	1.50	+0 +4	
22602	F Benni	Southampton	0.75	+0 -6	
22603	S Charlton	Southampton	0.75	+0 +4	
22701	D Kubicki	Sunderland	0.50	+0 +5	
22702	M Scott	Sunderland	0.50	+0 +4	
22703	G Hall	Sunderland	0.25	+0 +7	
22704	J Eriksson	Sunderland	1.50	+0 -1	
22801	D Austin	Tottenham Hotspur	2.00	+0 +7	
22802	C Wilson	Tottenham Hotspur	2.00	+0+12	
22803	J Edinburg	Tottenham Hotspur	1.00	+0+13	
22804	T Kerslake	Tottenham Hotspur	0.50	+0 +0	
22901	S Carr	Tottenham Hotspur	1.00	+0 -4	
22902	J Dicks	West Ham United	4.00	+0+23	
22903	T Breacker	West Ham United	1.00	+0 +3	
22904	K Rowland	West Ham United	1.00	+0 -4	
23001	M Bowen	West Ham United	1.00	+0 +2	
23002	B Thatcher	Wimbledon	1.50	+0 +9	
23003	A Kimble	Wimbledon	0.75	+0+17	
23004	K Cunningham	Wimbledon	0.75	+0 +0	
23005	D Jupp	Wimbledon	0.75	+0 +0	
23006	C Perry	Wimbledon	0.25	+0+43	

CENTRAL DEFENDERS

Code	Name	Team	Pls	Pts	Val
30101	B Irvine	Aberdeen	2.00	0 +6	
30102	C Woodthorpe	Aberdeen	1.50	0 +2	
30103	A Kombouare	Aberdeen	2.50	0 +4	
30201	A Adams	Arsenal	4.00	+0+39	
30202	S Bould	Arsenal	3.00	+0+41	
30203	M Keown	Arsenal	3.00	+0+50	
30205	S Marshall	Arsenal	1.00	+0+14	
30301	G Southgate	Aston Villa	3.50	+0+44	
30302	U Eniola	Aston Villa	3.00	+0+75	
30303	R Scimeca	Aston Villa	1.00	+0+32	



Wright, the Kilmarnock goalscorer at Ibrox, was the striker that you should have picked for the last week of ITF

CENTRAL DEFENDERS

Code	Name	Team	Pls	Pts	Val
30401	C Hendry	Blackburn Rovers	4.00	+0+32	
30402	I Pearce	Blackburn Rovers	2.50	+0 +3	
30403	C Coleman	Blackburn Rovers	2.50	+0 -3	
30404	N Marker	Blackburn Rovers	0.50	+0 +6	
30501	T Boyd	Celtic	3.00	+0 +4	
30502	M Mackay	Celtic	1.50	+0+44	
30503	A Stubbs	Celtic	3.50	+0+22	
30504	B O'Neill	Celtic	3.00	0 +0	
30505	E Annoni	Celtic	3.00	+0 +4	
30601	M Duberry	Chelsea	2.50	+0 +1	
30602	F Labouret	Chelsea	2.50	+0+38	
30603	F Sinclair	Chelsea	2.00	+0 +4	
30604	A Myers	Chelsea	2.00	+0 +3	
30605	A Myers	Chelsea	1.50	+0 -15	
30606	E Johnson	Chelsea	1.50	+0+16	
30701	L Daiseh	Coventry City	2.00	+0 +5	
30702	R Shaw	Coventry City	1.50	+0 +2	
30703	G Green	Coventry City	1.50	+0 -2	
30704	A Evtushok	Coventry City	1.50	+0 +1	
30801	I Stimes	Derby County	2.50	+0 -10	
30802	D Walker	Derby County	1.00	+0 -1	
30803	P McGrath	Derby County	2.50	+0 -4	
30804	J Laursen	Derby County	1.00	+0+10	
30805	M Carbone	Derby County	0.50	+0 -5	
30901	S Pressley	Dundee United	1.00	+0+52	
31001	M Miller	Dunfermline	0.75	+0 -8	
31002	I den Blom	Dunfermline	0.75	+0 -19	
31101	D Unsworth	Everton	2.50	+0+12	
31102	J Watson	Everton	2.50	+0 +6	
31103	C Short	Everton	2.00	+0 +6	
31201	D McPherson	Hibernian	1.00	+0+30	
31202	P Ritchie	Hibernian	1.00	+0+34	
31301	J McLaughlin	Hibernian	0.50	+0 +4	
30902	B Welsh	Hibernian	0.75	+0 +9	
31302	G Hunter	Hibernian	0.50	+0 -3	
31401	A Fennie	Kilmarnock	2.00	+0+17	
31402	M Reilly	Kilmarnock	1.00	+0+21	
31501	R Montgomerie	Kilmarnock	1.00	+0+16	
31502	D Wetherall	Leeds United	2.50	+0+42	
31503	R Johnson	Leeds United	1.00	+0 +2	
31504	L Radebe	Leeds United	1.00	+0+29	
31601	J Pemberton	Leeds United	0.50	+0 +0	
31605	R Molenaar	Leeds United	2.00	+0+47	
31701	S Walsh	Leeds United	1.00	+0+17	
31702	J Watts	Leeds United	1.00	+0 +8	
31801	P Karmark	Leeds United	0.50	+0 +7	
31802	S Prior	Leeds United	1.00	+0 +0	
31803	M Elliott	Leeds United	1.50	+0+10	
31701	P Babb	Liverpool	3.50	+0+24	
31703	M Wright	Liverpool	3.50	+0+28	
31704	N Redwood	Liverpool	3.00	+0+12	
31705	D Matteo	Liverpool	1.00	+0+26	
31706	B T Kwame	Liverpool	2.00	+0 +3	
31901	J Lauchlan	Manchester United	3.50	+0+11	
31802	D May	Manchester United	3.00	+0+39	
31903	R Johnson	Manchester United	2.50	+0+25	
31901	N Pearson	Middlesbrough	1.50	+0 +8	
31902	S Vickers	Middlesbrough	1.50	+0 -8	
31903	D Whyte	Middlesbrough	1.50	+0 -10	
31904	P Whelan	Middlesbrough	0.75	+0 -4	
31905	G Fests	Middlesbrough	1.50	+0 +6	
32001	B Martin	Motherwell	1.50	+0 -1	
32002	M van der Gaag	Motherwell	0.75	+0+24	
32101	P Albart	Newcastle United	4.50	+0+26	
32102	S Howey	Newcastle United	3.00	+0 +7	
32103	D Feswick	Newcastle United	3.00	+0+32	
32201	C Cooper	Nottingham Forest	3.00	+0 +1	
32202	D Blythe	Nottingham Forest	2.00	+0+9	
32203	S Blatherwick	Nottingham Forest	1.00	+0 -5	
32303	D Craig	Raith Rovers	0.50	+0 -13	
32304	G Mitchell	Raith Rovers	0.50	+0 -11	
32401	R Gough	Rangers	3.50	+0+58	
32402	A McLaren	Rangers	3.00	+0+24	
32403	J Bjorklund	Rangers	3.50	+0+40	
32404	R Smith	Rangers	2.00	+0+18	
32501	J Newsome	Sheffield Wednesday	2.00	+0+15	
32502	D Walker	Sheffield Wednesday	1.50	+0+25	
32503	B Linighan	Sheffield Wednesday	0.25	+0 +0	
32601	K Monkou	Southampton	1.50	+0 -18	
32602	A Neilson	Southampton	1.00	+0 +7	
32603	G Dene	Southampton	1.00	+0 +2	
32604	C Lundekvam	Southampton	0.50	+0 +3	
32605	U Van Goolen	Southampton	1.50	+0 -9	
32701	A Melville	Sunderland	1.00	+0+12	
32702	K Ball	Sunderland	1.00	+0+14	
32703	R Ord	Sunderland	0.50	+0 -18	
32801	S Campbell	Tottenham Hotspur	2.00	+0+22	
31702	S Campbell	Tottenham Hotspur	3.50	+0+22	
32802	C Calderwood	Tottenham Hotspur	2.50	+0+17	
32803	G Maddbutt	Tottenham Hotspur	2.00	+0 +0	
32806	S Northcott	Tottenham Hotspur	0.50	+0 -5	
32807	R Vega	Tottenham Hotspur	3.00	+0 +4	
32901	R Blythe	West Ham United	2.00	+0+17	
32902	M Ripper	West Ham United	2.50	+0 +3	
32903	S Potts	West Ham United	2.00	+0 +6	
32904	R Hall	West Ham United	1.50	+0 +7	
32905	R Ferdinand	West Ham United	0.50	+0+10	
33001	A Reeves	Wimbledon	1.00	+0 -2	
33003	A Pearce	Wimbledon	0.75	+0 +0	
33004	B Blackwell	Wimbledon	0.50	+0 +3	
33005	B McAllister	Wimbledon	0.50	+0+16	
33006	S Fitzcerald	Wimbledon	0.25	+0 +0	

هكذا من الأصل

Consistency rewarded as game goes to extra time



BY JAMES WILLOUGHBY

THE great and the good of Interactive Team Football (ITF) met in London on Sunday to receive their awards after an exciting finale to the competition saw the two leading teams finish level on points.

It took the tie-breaking procedure to determine that Sophie And Sam had triumphed over Turner's Earners 5 by dint of having used fewer players, the sides being very closely matched in most other regards.

So it was a relieved Gary Foster, the winning selector, who received the £50,000 winner's cheque from Colin Calderwood, the Tottenham Hotspur and Scotland defender, at the London restaurant Football.

The previous day, Foster and the runner-up, Paul Turner, had gone into the final game of the season that counted in ITF, the Tennants Scottish Cup final between Kilmarnock and Falkirk, locked together. They both selected the Kilmarnock manager, Bobby Williamson, but their other transfer was to prove vital.

Foster said: "I toyed with selecting a midfielder player but in the end it had to be Paul Wright (a striker) because of his goalscoring record."

Turner opted for Jim McIntyre, a designated Kilmarnock midfielder player, who played up front. After 20 minutes of the game, Wright scored and Sophie And Sam took a three-point lead, but the scorer undid his good work when subsequently booked, forfeiting a point.

When the final whistle went, both men's teams had scored the same number of points. The selection of Wright netted Sophie And Sam two points (-2 for goal, +1 for appearance, +1 for booking), the same total accrued from McIntyre by Turner's Earners 5 (+1 for appearance, +1 for "clean sheet"). Both sides had 327 points and, the tie-breaking procedure was invoked.



Cadete, the Celtic forward, was the leading player in Interactive Team Football, scoring a grand total of 92 points



"Five or six clean sheets after Christmas made a big difference for me," Foster said, "and individually the contributions of Matt Elliott, of Leicester, and Paul Kitson, of West Ham, were invaluable." "Like all who excel at ITF, Foster surrendered hours of studying transfer deals, fixture lists and injury news on the way to his prize. A devoted Manchester United follower, from one of their unlikely outposts in Hull, he did not find a smooth transition to success in ITF. "I played the game last year but didn't do much good as I failed to read the rules properly regarding transfers," he said.

"This season, I formulated the strategy of not taking players out when they are fit and to make a quick reappearance in a Sunday or Monday game."

For Turner there was much sympathy, as well as the £10,000 prize for the runner-up. Based in Jersey, he had flown over not knowing his fate. "It's annoying to have just missed out, but that's football," he said.

Turner, who works for Midland Bank, invited a colleague, Rob Daniel, to share his team after taking pity on Daniel's ailing fortunes with his own team in another competition.

The two worked in tandem and built their success on a backbone of solid defence provided by players from Leeds United and Aston Villa, Turner's favourite team. The pair enjoyed a "brilliant" January, when they won the manager of the month title, and used players like Jorge Cadete, of Celtic, as a springboard for their ITF challenge.

David Edmondson, of Worthing, took the third prize of £2,500 with his team Edmo

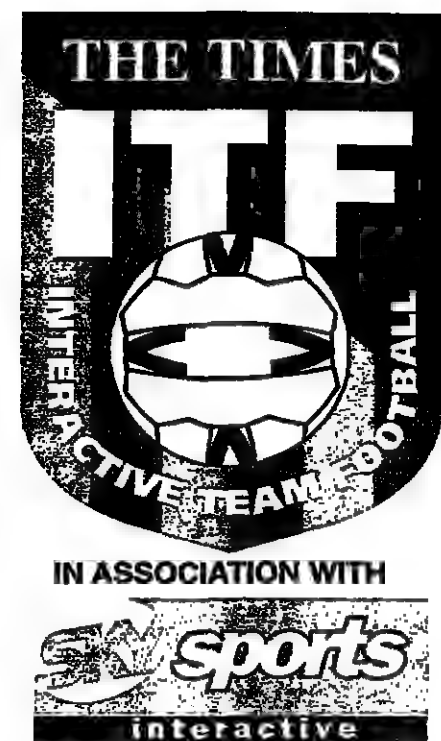
Utd, having also won the monthly prize for December. "The ITF is a much better game than the ones in other national newspapers. The transfer system means that it takes real skill to do well," he said.

Calderwood, for his part, marvelled at the close finish and applauded the efforts of all concerned. "This game takes a lot of effort and really increases the interest in the Premiership and in Scottish football, too," he said.

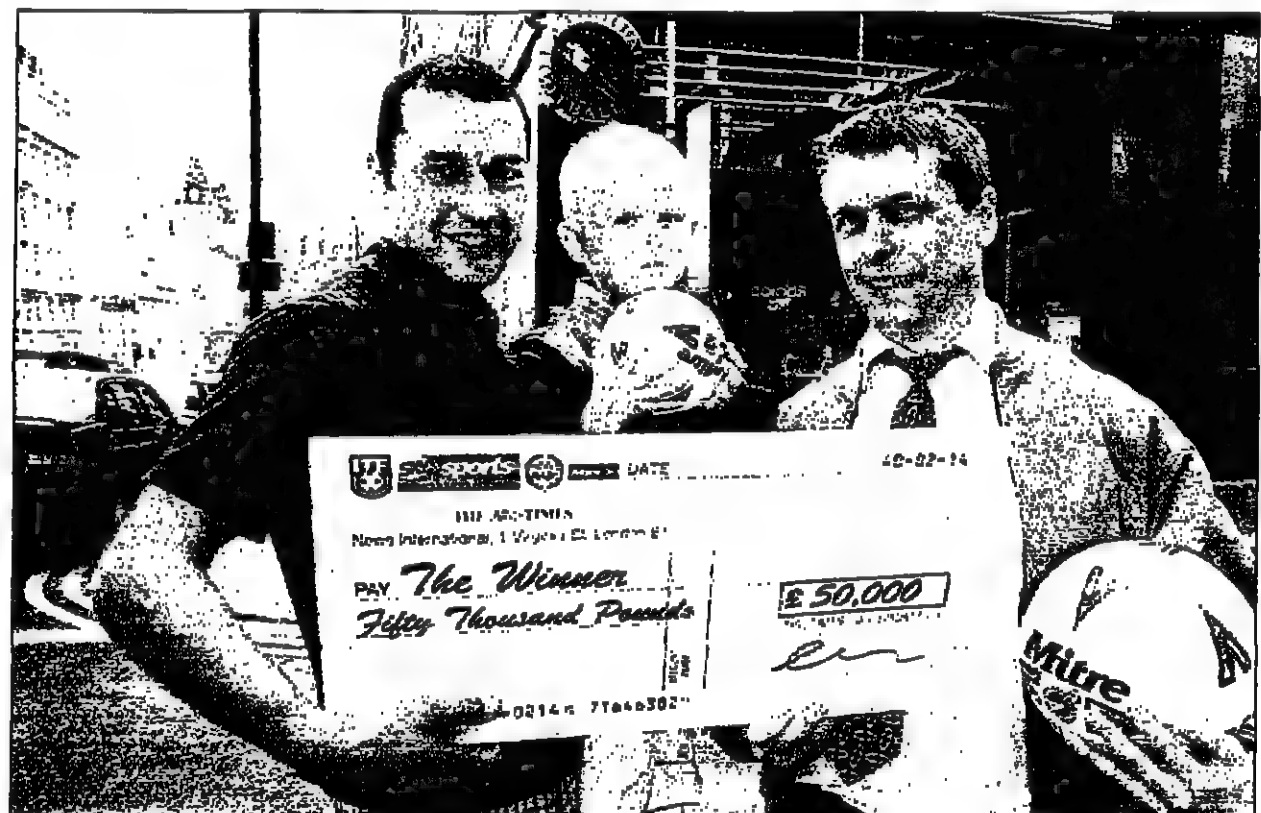
He nominated his fellow central defenders, David May and Ugo Ehiogu, as the best in their position, and Alan Shearer and Les Ferdinand, the Newcastle United pair, as his most feared opponents. "Shearer has no quality finer than his ability to find the net," Calderwood said, "while Ferdinand is big, strong and formidable in the air."

The final weekly winner of the season — with a princely nine points — was Mr R. Lock, of Bath, whose team Locky I win him £250. **ITF outstanding Interactive Team Football quarter should be directed to 01582 488 122.**

They think it's all over



ITF will return next season



Calderwood, left, congratulates Mr Foster and Sam at the awards ceremony. Photograph: Deniz McNeelance

THE FINAL LEADING 250 ENTRIES IN THE TIMES INTERACTIVE TEAM FOOTBALL GAME

Pos Team (Player's name) Pts				Pos Team (Player's name) Pts			
1 Sophie And Sam (G Foster)	327	112 Joking (P Turner)	327	182 CUOK (G Weiss)	370	244 Man Wed	357
2 Turner's Earners 5 (P Turner)	327	113 Northern Lights (D Edmondson)	327	183 Slappy Chapples (P Johnson)	370		
3 Edmo Utd (D Edmondson)	327	114 Garforth Seashore (I Dougherty)	327	184 Drabbs (D Edmondson)	370		
4 Jones Boys Three (M Jones)	325	115 Three Tabletoppers (M A Kennedy)	325	185 Fergie's Cryers (B Fackler)	369		
5 John Hunt Tauton H (J Hunt)	320	116 Ebber's 1st XI (S Barwick)	320	186 Layton's Lions 7 (R Layton)	369		
6 Turner's Earners 3 (P Turner)	320	117 Inter The Pub (M Ward)	318	187 Magillpapers (P Shuter)	368		
7 Brian's Team (G Howes)	320	118 The Winners VW (V Wachwa)	318	188 Caroline B (A Luckhurst)	369		
8 Nobby 22 (J Brown)	319	119 The Far Side (C Hadfield)	318	189 Buggies Boys (R Gohil)	369		
9 Deggars (V Cox)	319	120 Team C (A Lone)	318	190 Langaller Lads (N Finch)	369		
10 Nobby (J Brown)	318	121 Demolition Men (J Murray)	318	191 Dutch Courage (R van Ruitenberg)	369		
11 John Hunt Tauton D (J Hunt)	318	122 The Loggers (C Wright)	318	192 Best Defences (J Brown)	368		
12 John Hunt Tauton Q (J Hunt)	318	123 Whist Ford Splash (N P Lewis)	318	193 Nobby 5 (T Rawlings)	368		
13 Nobby 11 (J Brown)	317	124 Star Chamber (M Macmillan)	318	194 Dickson's Tigers (S Brock)	368		
14 Teddy Three (B Bear)	317	125 Ravn's Dream Team (M Ravn)	318	195 Steve's Aces (R Gohil)	368		
15 A (M Collins)	317	126 AUK (K Hughes)	318	196 Raj Is Back To Kill 6 (S Kirkwood)	368		
16 Nobby 4 (J Brown)	317	127 Nobby 7 (J Brown)	318	197 Armchair United (P Johnson)	368		
17 Dair Rangers 3 (D Clayton)	317	128 Wingless Wonders (P Paynter)	318	198 Mitty's Maps (J Brown)	368		
18 12 Angry Men (C Cook)	317	129 The Instructions (K Curran)	318	199 Nobby 25 (T Wyle)	367		
19 Pta Ups Two (B Wallis)	316	130 Nobby 20 (P Goldstraw)	318	200 Buggle Navvies (D Banks)	367		
20 Icarus (R Calder)	316	131 Byzantine Bricks (S Houghton)	318	201 Lesley's Legmen (L Michael)	367		
21 Bob's Boys 2 (P Turner)	316	132 The Loggers (C Wright)	318	202 Nobby 14 (J Brown)	367		
22 Nonchalant AFC 3 (J Brown)	316	133 Inter The Waller (no name)	318	203 We Have No Bananas (A du Gay)	366		
23 Seaton Celtic (R Lythe)	316	134 Come On You Rocks (G Prichard)	318	204 No Help From Dad FC (D A Sutton)	366		
24 Blythe Spartans (M Baber)	316	135 Giffon Willows (R J Brown)	318	205 Solid Salina (P Ridout)	366		
25 ABC (M Kirkwood)	316	136 Lynne's Lions (L Lyons)	318	206 Rufus Rednicks (N Allan)	366		
26 Nobby 22 (J Brown)	316	137 Guy's Next Bests (P Paynter)	318	207 Holmstanes (D Blair)	366		
27 AB 4 (J Brown)	316	138 John Hunt Tauton A (J Hunt)	318	208 Zendo FC (S Kirkwood)	366		
28 Nobby 26 (J Brown)	316	139 Simba's Dream (M Baber)	318	209 David's Aces (D Cook)	366		
29 1970 Jr FC (J Brown)	316	140 Mars FC (M Baber)	318	210 Don 3 (D Shuter)	366		
30 SCFC 1998 (J Brown)	316	141 Nellie's Heroes (S Gray)	318	211 Red Star Belgravia (R Keenan)	365		
31 Jabberwocky (G Gardiner)	316	142 Grimmer's Army (D Stans)	318	212 Lager Space FC (J Mayall)	365		
32 Uni Boys Utd 1 (J Brown)	316	143 Back In Bristol (S Gray)	318	213 Over Paid Losers (J Line)	364		
33 Partick Thistle 3 (P Turner)	316	144 Hannan's Heroes (A Mountford)	318	214 It's About Revenge C (R Gohil)	364		
34 Mitty (J Brown)	316	145 St Bartholomew (J M Bartholomew)	318	215 Klokking Arsenal (S A Luckhurst)	364		
35 Turner's Earners 1 (J Hunt)	316	146 Daniel's Seishans (V Cox)	318	216 Robbie's Rogues (R Pressing)	363		
36 John Hunt Tauton F (J Hunt)	316	147 Delf Con 3 (M Pack)	318	217 Nadar (A Mervazski)	363		
37 Pier Academics (P Mills)	316	148 I Hate Alan Hansen (V Cox)	318	218 Totted Five (E Kaby)	363		
38 Storn (J Brown)	316	149 Bury's Buddies (P Johnson)	318	219 Boyz 2 (D Patel)	363		
39 Nobby 21 (J Brown)	316	150 Patel One (P Patel)	318	220 Gangsters (A Lone)	362		
40 Man Machine (M Jones)	316	151 JD 3 (J Donaldson)	318	221 More Cash Chit (D Higgins)	362		
41 Jones Boys Eight (R Rowe)	316	152 Triple Top Tan (P Bailey)	318	222 Skyline Sizzlers (T Gordon)	362		
42 Nobby 33 (J Brown)	316	153 Jack's Nightmare (N Lane)	318	223 Sun Can Be Talking (R Laskowski)	361		
43 UJB Sports (A Bates)	316	154 Tunstons Town (J W George)	318	224 Oscar's All Stars (M Dowe)	361		
44 Orieto Classico (J Bradshaw)	316	155 Billy No Mate XI (M Bremner)	318	225 Celtic Fawcett (S Thomas)	361		
45 Thom Footie FC (M Homan)	316	156 Vast (G Watson)	318	226 Sad & Grim Team (J Swain)	361		
46 Caught Lucky (C Wright)	316	157 Bang Hot (M Macmillan)	318	227 Twelve Just Men (W Evans)	361		
47 Nobby 22 (J Brown)	316	158 Flying Pigs (J Swires)	318	228 Entertainment UK (P Wheatley)	360		
48 Man City Free Zone (D Ingham)	316	159 JS August Monthly 1 (P Roach)	318	229 Dave's First XI (A Papadopoulos)	360		
49 You're Not Very Well (R Laskowski)	316	160 Schoko Zoo (D Goodwin)	318	230 Papadopoulos Utd (M Ward)	360		
50 Hunter's Mob (C Hunter)	316	161 Lloyd's Barge (S Gill)	318	231 Dyer's Tippers (J Dwyer)	360		
51 Kyrle 2 (S Roberts)	316	162 EST Monksies (D Wilson)	318	232 Superstills (J Taylor)	359		
52 Bob's Boys 4 (R Calder)	316	163 Dymyso Moscow (R Keenan)	318	233 Sooty's Puppets II (E G Ryan)	359		
53 Inter The Stand (M Ward)	316	164 Suckville (M Robson)	318	234 Oct95-ITF Champ (M Staddon)	358		
54 DJS 2 (D Santon)	316	165 Nobby 12 (J Brown)	318	235 Red Star Ginger (D Wright)	358		
55 Club's-30 Toes (A Robson)	316	166 Signus Alpha (M Griffiths)	318	236 Dynamic Spartans (J Lister)	358		
56 Rainbows United (G Weiss)	316	167 Porcelain Dogs (A Robson)	318	237 Ziggurat (T Groome)	358		
57 Concrete Seniors (J Hunt)	316	168 GR 2 (G Richards)	318	238 Sweet FC 5 (M Huddleston)	358		
58 John Hunt Tauton C (P Walters)	316	169 Nomies (C Wilson)	318	239 Tour De Force (C Cuffaz)	357		
59 Star Runners (M Baber)	316	170 Hovok (J Williamson)	318	240 Laughing Gravy (K Clarke)	357		
60 Tur (G P Dolan)	316	171 Bob Hope And No Hope (T Blythe)	318	241 4 4 2 (K Cowne)	357		
61 Mosh's Ark (A Burton)	316	172 Anzula (I Clark)	318	242 Down The Pub (T Bur)	357		
62 Skyforest (P Fromm)	316	173 Cockle's Gimmers (S Cook)	318	243 Goldiggers (D Curzon)	357		
63 Where's Ray Gone? (J Hunt)	316	174 Langton Longballs (M Ward)	318	244 Transgenic Eagles (R Clutterbuck)	357		
64 John Hunt Tauton E (S Shanks)	316	175 Nobby 34 (J Brown)	318				
65 Always Portugal 1 (V Guimaraes)	316						
66 Inter The Unknown (P Barnett)	316						

هكذا من الأصل

LAW

● ADOPTION RULES 35
● PARENTAL LEAVE 35

Frances Gibb on Labour's plan for American-style district attorneys — and other changes



Gil Garcetti, Los Angeles District Attorney, talks to the media after the O.J. Simpson not-guilty verdict. Would this American office translate well to Britain?

Time to bring in the DA

The blaze of publicity last week over Jack Straw's new "task force" to tackle youth crime largely eclipsed plans for the biggest shake-up of the Crown Prosecution Service (CPS) since its creation in 1986. But the plans — based on a long-standing pledge of Labour's — could have much greater impact on the criminal justice system as a whole.

The review — although Mr Straw and the Attorney-General, John Morris, QC, were reluctant to say so — reflects their concern over the CPS's performance, over the drop in convictions at a time of rising crime — over the failure, in other words, of the CPS to achieve the aims for which it was created.

The two were less eloquent in words when in opposition. The original aims of the CPS, they said in a paper, "have not been achieved. The number of discontinuances [of cases] has increased; the acquittal rate has risen; the service is over-centralised and its morale is low."

They pointed to what they saw as a paradox at the heart of criminal justice: while the number of recorded crimes has soared over the past decade and a half, the number of people convicted or cautioned for those crimes has dropped. "As a result," they said, "only one crime in 50 now results in a conviction."

The first part of the reforms is for American-style district attorneys — named, known, accountable and answerable chief "crown prosecutors". There will be one in each of the new 42 CPS areas in which the service will be redrawn, in line

with police force areas, plus one for the Metropolitan and City of London police forces.

The idea is to make the service more locally-based and to improve liaison with the police. Each DA-style chief Crown prosecutor will have extensive devolved powers and full management responsibilities. The CPS also is to be made responsible for the task of keeping victims informed of the progress of their cases.

The Government believes the structure of the CPS — 13 regions working with 43 police forces and 24 criminal justice liaison committees — is unwieldy and works against securing more convictions. But the reorganisation is only stage one of a bigger overhaul. There will be a full-scale review under a High Court judge of CPS internal structures, policies and procedures and whether, as Mr Morris put it, they have been a factor in the fall in convictions by more than a third — at a time when crime has risen so dramatically.

Now in office, these ministers are at pains not to attack the CPS — particularly not Dame Barbara Mills, QC, the Director of Public Prosecutions. Lord Falconer of Thoroton, QC, the new Solicitor-General, went out of his way to say that the new moves were "building on underlying strengths". The result, he said, would be cases coming to court on a more "efficiently arranged" basis, victims of crime being clearer about what was happening to their cases and "most important"

more guilty people being convicted of their crimes."

Dame Barbara herself said she fully supported the measures and rejected the notion that they amounted to "an indictment" of her five years as head of the CPS. People who said otherwise did not understand the situation, she added. The CPS was already making changes to make it a more local service.

"What I really want to see," she said, "are improvements for the public in the delivery of the criminal justice system and I think that this is going to be very helpful in this respect."

In truth, she had to put a brave

What I really want to see are improvements for the public in the delivery of the criminal justice system

face on it. As one official put it: "She is a civil servant; she accepts that her job is to implement government policies."

But privately, she does not accept the CPS has done a bad job. Fiercely defensive of the service, she points out that the conviction rate in Crown Court "not guilty" cases has actually risen — from about 56 per cent in 1992 to 60 per cent in 1995. In the magistrates' courts, 77 per cent of defendants pleading not guilty are convicted.

The CPS, she will argue, is demanded; it can prosecute only those cases that the police

bring forward, and the number of prosecutions has dropped, from 1.5 million three years ago to 1.3 million.

Statistics aside, many staff think the CPS's morale is low, that it has lost its way, become over-centralised and is too bureaucratic all at the expense of its core work of prosecuting cases for trial.

The reforms are a tight timetable. By June 1 the DPP will have named Crown prosecutors for each proposed new area, to have oversight of casework, be personally involved in sensitive or serious cases and liaise with other agencies. By next April the DPP will formally create the 42 new areas and selection boards will appoint 42 chief crown prosecutors.

Reaction is so far positive. The First Division Association, which represents most CPS lawyers, says that if changes "improve both local accountability and resources devoted to front-line prosecutions" they will help the service to deliver its full potential.

James Morton, editor of the *New Law Journal*, said it would mean greater CPS control of the police investigation, which would be of great help. He added: "I always argued that the CPS's filing was that it had no control over the police. Now it will be able to say — 'Please get this or that piece of evidence.'"

He recalls a case of his own, a man charged with assaulting the police, in which charges had to be downgraded after police failed to respond to repeated requests for a doctor's report.

Neil Addison, former senior Crown prosecutor, believes that named prosecutors would give the service a more human face. "The CPS will," he said, "become more identifiable. The move would also bring closer working — interdependence not independence — remove bureaucracy and enable branches to respond better to local needs. At present," he said, "every branch has to do things the same way. The CPS is too big to be directed centrally."

It was crucial, though, that the new posts were filled from outside the service as well as from within and were advertised, so that the CPS retained its credibility and independence. But overall, the reforms could only help in what Mr Addison sees as the most important thing of all: "Restoring the service's pride."

Can a windfall be clawed back?

Should someone become unjustly enriched at your expense, you would be rightly aggrieved. A strong sense of injustice would arise if the law failed to provide a remedy. This has sometimes proved so in the past, but things are changing.

Much of English law aims to compensate an innocent party for damage or losses sustained when someone else has failed to discharge an obligation. Traditional causes of action in breach of contract, negligence, and breach of trust can rectify a case of unjust enrichment as well as providing compensation to the victim. But this is not always so.

For more than 200 years, the law has searched for a means to ensure that the recipient of an unjust enrichment refunds it to the loser even if there is no obvious traditional legal basis on which a court can rely. Until recently, progress has been slow.

In 1966 came the first edition of *The Law of Restitution* by Robert Goff and Gareth Jones. It took up the cause of establishing the principle that unjust enrichment should not go unredressed. It was a book to which lawyers often went when seeking inspiration on behalf of clients who could claim to have lost money or property that someone else had unjustifiably gained, but for whom there was no obvious established legal remedy.

a lively and distinguished academic debate on the subject in the intervening years.

Though the case was a milestone, it was just the first tentative step towards the recognition of an English law of restitution based on the principle of unjust enrichment. Remedies based on this principle had long been recognised in the United States and in some Commonwealth and European countries. However, a year later another step was taken when the House of Lords permitted a taxpayer to recover tax paid to the State under an unlawful demand for tax. The unjust enrichment of the State at the expense of the taxpayer was reversed.

Last year, Lord Goff, supported by Lord Woolf, would have extended this area of the law to enable banks that had entered interest swap agreements with local authorities (subsequently declared by the courts to be illegal) to recover compound interest on the sums made over by the banks when those sums were reclaimed. The majority of the law lords held that this was not possible in the circumstances, but the case demonstrated the role that the principle of unjust enrichment now had in English law.



DAVID FOSKETT, QC

In his eloquent speech, Lord Goff spoke of how the principle should be available to do full justice and of how the seeds of growth in "this newly recognised branch of the law" should be allowed to spread under "the warm sun of judicial creativity". Lord Woolf said "restitution is an area of the law which is still in the process of being evolved by the courts", echoing the words of Lord Nicholls of Birkenhead in an earlier case when he said that "the categories of unjust enrichment are not closed".

How far will the courts go in responding to Lord Goff's invitation to innovation? Traditional remedies and established law will not be blown away, but thinking the hitherto unthinkable may not now be out of the question.

In a case decided very recently, the Court of Appeal accepted as arguable (albeit only just arguable) in the unusual circumstances of the particular case that the fundamental legal concept of the separate identity of a company from its members might not necessarily get in the way of an unjust enrichment claim.

This space will be watched with interest by lawyers, laymen, businessmen and local and state authorities in the years ahead.

● The author is a practising barrister in London.

WILDE SAPTE

STRUCTURED FINANCE TAX & BANKING

Senior Assistants/Partners

Wilde Sapte is widely acknowledged as a leading financial and commercial City practice. Our dedicated structured finance team is at the forefront of the firm's international development, working closely with our Tokyo, Hong Kong, New York and Paris offices.

The group's principal activities include:

- cross-border tax arbitrage structures
- OTC equity derivatives
- application of structured finance techniques to our project finance, acquisition finance and asset finance practices
- securitisation and repackagings

These appointments are likely to appeal to assistants with a minimum of 5 years ppe, gained in a well regarded practice or sophisticated financial environment. Individuals will be accustomed to providing creative and innovative solutions to complex financial transactions, and relating well to clients in both transactional and advisory capacities.

We shall also consider applications from partners, who may prefer to operate in a more dynamic practice with an emphasis on teamwork and active encouragement to contribute positively to the firm's overall strategic growth.

You may apply in writing direct to David Fowler, Personnel Director, or phone him on 0171 246 7630. Alternatively, you may prefer to call our recruitment advisor, Emma Holmes, on 0181 933 0380 to discuss the appointments informally, in which case your name will be put forward to us only with your agreement.

1 Fleet Place London EC4M 7WS. Telephone 0171 246 7000 Facsimile 0171 246 7777

LONDON LLOYDS BRUSSELS
HONG KONG NEW YORK PARIS TOKYO

Quick, get that plug in

NEW LABOUR — new Civil Service? One result of the Labour victory, according to the leading City law firm Clifford Chance, will be a substantial boost to Whitehall's power.

Richard Thomas, the director of the firm's public policy group, is advising clients that the big Labour majority and Conservative inexperience of opposition will mean that Bills receive less scrutiny.

His guide on the new legislative programme says that though ministers will give the overall lead on policy, civil servants will have great influence on "virtually all matters of detail and implementation without much real parliamentary scrutiny or challenge". He believes that lobby groups, to have any chance of influence, must get their messages across before Bills are drawn up.

Ditched

DAME Barbara Mills, QC, the Director of Public Prosecutions, may well be putting a brave face on the reforms to the CPS (see above). But it is worth recalling that when she cut the number of CPS areas from 31 to 13, she described the move as "a vital springboard for the future development of the service". The reform was very much hers.

On another occasion she said: "A more cohesive structure was needed within which our headquarters and areas could work more closely together." Last week her reorganisation was unceremoniously ditched.



Dame Barbara: reformer

QC loss shock

EMINENT counsel whose advice was regularly sought under Michael Howard's regime at the Home Office, might find the new tenant at Queen Anne's Gate less willing to pay out taxpayers' money to outside QCs.

Jack Straw, the new Home Secretary, pointed out at a recent reception to mark his arrival that Lord Williams of Mostyn (former Bar chairman) would not only be his junior minister in the Lords,

but would be a source of free legal advice on thorny issues.

Slow train

A LANDMARK anniversary passed almost unnoticed last week: it is 75 years since the first woman was called to the Bar.

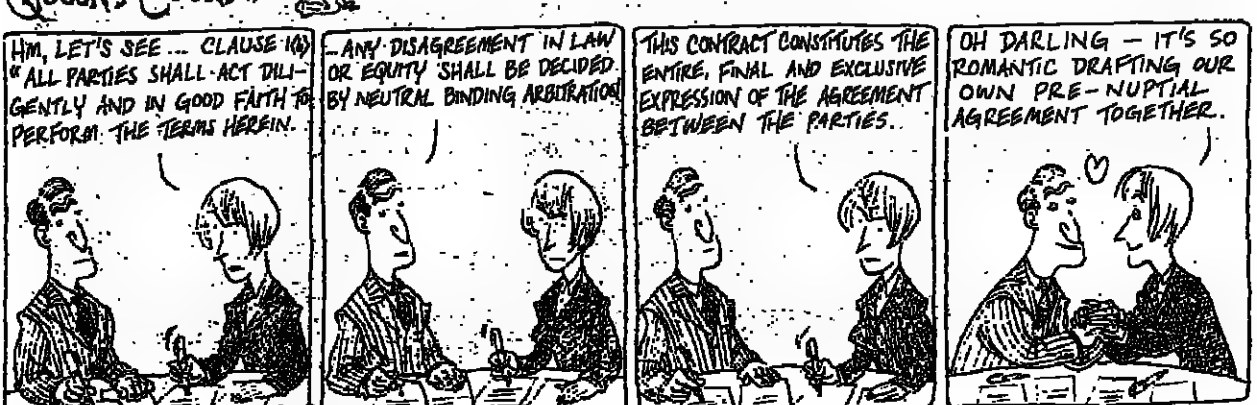
Lord Justice Staughton drew attention to the fact at the Inns' Temple's call night. It was to that Inn that Ivy Williams, a tutor and law fellow at St Anne's College, Oxford (and predecessor of Ruth Deech, an honorary lecturer at Inns' Temple) was admitted.

In those days the Inns were ahead of many professions, including the Church. The judge, the Inns' Treasurer, pointed out that the admission of token women was not important: what mattered was that they enjoyed progress and promotion on equal terms. In the past, the profession, in this, had been "regrettably slow".

SCRIVENOR

STUART & FRANCIS

QUEEN'S COUNSEL





Titmuss Sainer Dechert

and

Dechert Price & Rhoads



SENIOR INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT/FSA LAWYER

4+ Years' ppe

If you are not the next partner in this new and expanding department, this recruitment will have failed.

Dechert Price & Rhoads is one of the premier U.S. advisers to investment managers and other financial services providers. With the arrival of Peter Astleford as a partner in both Titmuss Sainer Dechert and Dechert Price & Rhoads, we now have a significant UK presence in the field. Such a combination makes us the first major one stop shop in financial services on both sides of the Atlantic.

This is a challenging, highly rewarding and exciting opportunity to join the unique union of Titmuss Sainer Dechert and Dechert Price & Rhoads. You will be part of a fully integrated international practice with a substantial presence in the global investment management sector. There is a first class international client base and overseas travel and/or secondment are on offer.

The firm would also be interested in talking to financial services lawyers at other levels with a view to them joining this new department.



If you want to find out more, please contact Greg Abrahams or Alison Jacobs in complete confidence on 0171 405 6062 (0171 731 5699 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Douglass Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax: 0171 831 6394.

CHAMBERS

PROFESSIONAL RECRUITMENT

23 LONG LANE LONDON EC1A 9HL TEL: 0171-606 8844 (FAX: 0171-600 1793)

Friends' advice

A book should be written on the art of taking advice. In traditional communities, advice is sought from the village elders, the wise men, the priests, people who are detached from everyday affairs but who know everything that goes on. They have reached a position where the normal instincts of envy and ambition have been left behind. Their advice can be trusted. They can be trusted to show some degree of objectivity. Today, such people have disappeared. The price is isolation in his church. The doctor sees nothing but upset stomachs and headaches. The psychoanalyst is confined to a life within the four walls of his consulting room. So you turn to your friends. A big mistake. You would do better to ask a passing taxi driver. Friends are never objective. They have their own problems, their own disappointments. Change is threatening; they usually want you to stay as you are. One of our candidates was offered an excellent job with a firm in Bristol. He asked his friends what they thought, and they unanimously condemned it. The firm, they'd heard, was awful. Fortunately, we put him in touch with a variety of sources who could give him an all-round view and he accepted the offer. Now that he's there, his friends agree that he made the right move.

Michael Chambers

CHAMBERS' DIRECTORY Our legal directory is available from Blooms, (01403-710 971)

INDUSTRY Sonya Rayner, Fiona Boxall, Morwenna Lewis, Aileen Shepherd

Claims Negotiators: Manchester/London Lawyers with some PI and lit exps are needed by insurance companies to negotiate in respect of third party claims. Quick witted individuals with procedurally oriented minds will thrive in this position.

Hi-Tech: Berkshire Hi-tech/telecommunications company is looking for a lawyer c. 3 years' ppe to fill a broad contract/IP role. An opportunity for foreign travel and an excellent remuneration package.

Consumer/EU: South East National retailer requires lawyer min 4 yrs' ppe to become trading law manager. To advise on food law, labelling and EU means so experience of lobbying would be useful.

PRIVATE PRACTICE LONDON: David Woolson, Simon Anderson SOUTH: Helen Mills, Noel Murray NORTH: Suid Bahra, Paul Thomas

Partnership Positions: We have been assisting partners seeking a career move for over 20 years now and are regularly placing several partners each month.

Banking/Capital Markets Partner: City One of America's most profitable firms, with a cautious approach to London recruitment, seeks City solicitors to complement its core US practice areas.

Professional Indemnity: City Large City insurance firm seeks 1-3 year qualified professional indemnity assistant for a challenging mix of financial services, accountancy and directors work.

Commercial Property: West End Highly-regarded boutique property firm seeking for major developers offers 1-3 year qualified solicitor high quality caseload and accelerated p'ntship prospects.

IP Partner: City Heavyweight IP litigator with established client following sought by DPTI team in dynamic and highly profitable firm. Immediate partnership possible.

Corporate/Commercial: Birmingham International organisation servicing public sector clients seeks solicitor 1-3 years' ppe to undertake JV work, acquisitions and PFI matters. Good package and prospects.

Broadcasting Company: London International broadcasting co needs solicitor 2-3 years' ppe for commercial, IP and employment role. Previous exps of media work is not essential.

Legal Manager: Buckinghamshire Solicitor with management and litigation experience required by financial services co. With ideally 2-3 years' ppe you will be responsible for reporting to the head of legal and making presentations to directors.

Company/Commercial: City London office of leading medium-sized US firm with formidable international clientele seeks several 2-5 year qualified solicitors for broad range of work.

Employment: City Widely regarded as having the leading employment team in the City, this international commercial firm seeks 2-5 year qualified employment assistants.

Insolvency: 97 Qualifier High profile medium-sized City firm seeks September qualifier to join its corporate recovery team handling insolvency work with some banking and corporate.

Private Client Partner: London/Kent Regional heavyweight seeks senior private client specialist to service growing high net worth client base. Definite partnership appointment.

Private Client: North Highly regarded firm is interested in individuals or teams who are not getting fully recognised and wish to maximise their true potential.

CITY & INTERNATIONAL

SENIOR TAX

Quality of work and quality of life are as important as each other in this London firm. Rarely will you come across such an opportunity for a senior tax professional to assume a senior management role in a supportive team environment. Working with a small private and corporate tax team, you will add value with your expertise in corporate, offshore and overseas tax. Transactional support is also required on M&A, listings, mergers and acquisitions. Excellent prospects in a secure partnership. (Ref:5687)

CROSS-BORDER M&A

For a change of environment, high quality work with a heavy cross-border emphasis, why not consider an American law firm? The lead US practice is now embarking upon the next phase of its expansion, building on its established service and institutional client base and serving the international cross-border corporate sector. Already with a thriving London team, lawyers at the 1-4 year level are sought. (Ref:5246)

INSURANCE/INSOLVENCY

This position will suit an insurance/re-insurance or insolvency lawyer with good market knowledge. Arguably the leading City based insolvency practice, the firm has scored on some of the high profile Lloyd's re-insurance and insurance insolvency matters over the past 1-2 years. With work levels increasing new recruits are sought, ideally at the 2-4 year level. Training facilities are excellent. Applications from insurance insolvency specialists are particularly welcome. (Ref:5657)

IT

This technology practice, with a litigation and non-contentious insolvency team, is seeking at least one non-contentious commercial lawyer at the 2-4 year stage to advise computer and communications clients on a variety of projects. These include outsourcing, licensing and software development. Work is for both corporate and financial institutions. Training can be given if you have basic skills but a genuine lawyer in this area. (Ref:5789)

IN-HOUSE SECURITIES

International financial group with City HQ seeks securities lawyer. Will work with the front office in a high level international role overseeing complex deals such as equity fund income, FX, public and private placements. Candidates must have at least 7 years' strong securities experience with a real interest in business. Can be either UK or US qualified. This is a stable group offering the chance to work in a genuine front office legal role. (Ref:5992)

EU/US PREMIUM

For a change of environment, high quality work with a heavy cross-border emphasis, why not consider an American law firm? The lead US practice is now embarking upon the next phase of its expansion, building on its established service and institutional client base and serving the international cross-border corporate sector. Already with a thriving London team, lawyers at the 1-4 year level are sought. (Ref:5246)

PFI PROJECT MANAGEMENT

Relatively young but successful London firm with an international project and domestic PFI practice is rapidly expanding. With education, health, road, energy and airport projects under way and a steady flow of new instructions at least two further recruits are sought. If you have a commercial, construction, or business background and are interested in project management from a business and legal perspective, this may be the role for you. (Ref:5682)

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

1-4 year qualified commercial property lawyers are sought by this City firm. With retail, investment and development teams, you can expect to develop your career in any one of these disciplines. Candidates require a rounded understanding of landlord and tenant work with some understanding of the retail, leisure, finance or development industries. You will be joining a firm which is property led. (Ref:5072)

PROJECT FINANCE

This is an unusual opportunity for an existing partner or senior solicitor to help grow a relatively new domestic PFI and international project finance practice. Currently at an early stage in its development, the practice is within one of the top 20 City firms. Full support will be given to its ambitious business plan. The existing team is close knit, successful and has a strong track record. The existing team is close knit, successful and has a strong track record. The existing team is close knit, successful and has a strong track record. (Ref:5116)

CAPITAL MARKETS

This multi-disciplinary business team has vacancies for capital markets, structured finance and structured product lawyers. Likewise, you will specialise in capital markets work but over the 2 year ppe mark, there will be a variety of training and exposure to different clients. This firm offers an excellent stepping stone to international client and industry relationships with a very commercial approach. (Ref:5117)

IN-HOUSE PROPERTY COMMERCIAL

Our client is a European multi-national based in South London. They seek a 3-4 qualified lawyer. Will handle a property lawyer who wants to gain experience in more general work. Previous experience of co-ops work from a solicitor or post qualification would be desirable. This is a high profile department and the lawyers enjoy excellent quality of work and great prospects. (Ref:5118)

ZMB

ZARAK
MACRAE
BRENNER

HILLMAN SAUNDERS

REVIEW TIME!

You may have had a salary review this year, whether good, bad or indifferent, but have you had a career review yet?

Are you getting the recognition for what you are doing? Do you think that you will achieve your ultimate goals at your present firm?

If not, or you have a sneaking doubt that you might not, why not check out the current situation? There is strong demand from firms in most areas of commercial practice, but especially in:-

**BANKING
CORPORATE
PENSIONS
PROPERTY
TAX
IP/IT and for
NEWLY QUALIFIED
Solicitors**

For further details of vacancies in these areas, please speak to either John Chapman or Simon Welch on 0171 929 0707.

Alternatively send your CV to:
HILLMAN SAUNDERS, 78-79 LEADENHALL STREET,
LONDON EC3A 3DH (Fax 0171 929 1666)
or E-Mail: legal@hillmansaunders.demon.co.uk

All applications will be treated in the strictest confidence.

BEERS Solicitors

BEERS Solicitors of Kingsbridge, Devon are seeking a personable and experienced property lawyer to handle and lead agricultural, commercial and residential work. This is a key appointment within the property department and the right candidate will achieve early partnership. Accordingly initial terms will not be an obstacle.

This position offers the chance to work for a progressive, long-established and friendly firm in the heart of South Hams, with a rare combination of professional, financial and environmental rewards. Applications should be sent with full c.v. and handwritten covering letter to Michael Hasler, by 1st July.

BEERS IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER

29 Fore Street, Kingsbridge, Devon TQ7 1AA

LEGAL ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Circa £40K

Manager 30-40 Max. exp. req. W&A Law Firm. Legal exp. & comp. literacy acc. Confident and lively! Tel: Sandy Barber on (0171) 353 3100

TRY A CAREER

Private company seeking to expand following highly successful first five years of trading, seeks Graduate, aged 20-31, or those of recent graduate background to be trained in the highest standard with aim of full grade participation within 3-5 years. Call

MARTIN LOCKYER 0171 379 8263

ALL BOX NUMBER

REFUSAL SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No: 1000

THE TIMES
NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 3852,
VIRGINIA ST,
LONDON, E1 9GA

WHEN IT COMES TO LEGAL MATTERS, WE'LL TAKE YOUR ADVICE

Solicitor

Guildford

Excellent salary + benefits

As a member of the Allianz Group, one of the world's largest insurers, Cornhill Insurance is firmly established as one of the UK's most successful insurance companies. In an organisation of our size and complexity, expert legal advice isn't a luxury - it's a necessity. That's why we're currently seeking a fully qualified Solicitor or Barrister with extensive experience of Financial Services law and regulation to join our Guildford-based Legal Department.

Providing a wide range of legal advice to the Cornhill Group in General and our Life Assurance Division in particular, you will be responsible for drafting and reviewing Life Assurance policy documents and Trust forms. You will also advise on the technical aspects of Life Assurance taxation and Trusts, and on current and potential arrangements with company representatives, agents and third parties.

It's a varied and interesting role which calls for 2-4 years' post qualification experience in either an in-house legal department or private practice and, ideally, sound knowledge of Insurance, Trusts and Financial Services law. Although you will be working upon your own initiative much of the time, you should be capable of co-operating with other members of a small, professional team and of communicating complex issues simply and effectively.

In return, we can offer a very competitive salary and the kind of excellent benefits associated with a company of our size and reputation.

If you have the qualifications and experience for this unique, high profile role, please write with a full CV, including salary details, to: Mike Collins, Personnel Manager, Cornhill Insurance Plc, 57 Ladywood, Guildford, Surrey GU1 1DB.



Commercial Lawyer

Central London £ Excellent + Benefits

RTZ-CRA is one of the world's leading mining companies. Its worldwide operations in 40 countries supply an unrivalled range of minerals and metals providing a firm foundation for long term growth. In 1996 RTZ-CRA Group Sales were nearly \$8.5 billion and net earnings were over \$1 billion.

The Legal Department comprises an experienced and commercially astute team which provides comprehensive legal support to RTZ-CRA throughout the world. A new opportunity has arisen for a high calibre company/commercial solicitor to advise on both UK and overseas group activities. As well as working to the highest professional standards, you will need to communicate effectively with all levels of management and play an integral role in multi-disciplinary teams. The business is global and you will be required to travel. You will play a major role in negotiating, managing and co-ordinating high value transactions and undertaking project management.

- Your profile:**
- 4-5 years post qualification experience gained in a leading City practice.
 - Major transactional experience, in particular mergers and acquisitions and joint ventures with cross-border dimensions.
 - Exceptional interpersonal skills allied to strong technical and drafting ability.
 - The confidence, drive and flexibility to thrive in a challenging international arena.
 - Linguistic ability, particularly proficiency in Spanish, would be useful.

On offer is not only an excellent remuneration, car and benefits package but the opportunity to play a pivotal role in one of the world's leading companies. In addition, RTZ-CRA have a track record of promoting senior lawyers to key business roles. Interested candidates should contact our retained consultant Daniel Richards on 0171 269 2234 or write to him enclosing your CV at Michael Page Legal, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LN or fax 0171 831 6662. This assignment is being handled exclusively by Michael Page and any direct or third party applications will be forwarded to them.



Michael Page Legal
Specialists in Legal Recruitment



This child was adopted by a male couple in Seattle, Washington State: now judicial attitudes in Britain to homosexual adoption are changing

Will gays get their way?

Does the "gay adoption" case, reported in *The Times* last week, constitute an all-out victory for homosexuals with parenting ambitions? In the case (*Re W*), Mr Justice Singer picked his way carefully through the legislation, which is silent on the issue, to order that an 11-year-old girl be "freed" for adoption by a woman cohabiting with her female partner.

The Adoption Act 1976 takes a minimalist approach to the qualifications of aspirant adopters. He, she or they must normally be over 21 and be either an unmarried individual or a married couple. Gays are therefore treated exactly like heterosexual cohabiting couples in that there is nothing to prevent any one partner becoming a legal parent or a child intended for their joint household. Parliament has shown no interest in the carnal preferences of any of these people (including the natural parents and married adopters), preferring to rule, as every family law student knows, that a "court or adoption agency shall have regard to all the circumstances, first consideration (being) the welfare of the child". Judge Singer — unlike his critics, if any — had the benefit of first-hand reports from the guardian *ad litem* and

An adoption case last week saw a reversal of previous judicial attitudes, says Chris Barton

others about the suitability for the girl of her new household — where she had lived for the previous two years — and its members, hearing that "she was well settled and thriving".

Despite the neutral approach, it would be disingenuous not to see this new case as a reversal of judicial attitudes previously displayed under the Act. In *Re W*, the order was made despite the natural mother's objection to her replacement's lesbian relationship. As Parliament permits, her consent was dispensed with as being "unreasonably" withheld. Yet 20 years ago, in a neatly symmetrical reversal of the present case, the House of Lords held that a homosexual father was himself being "unreasonable" in contesting his son's adoption by the boy's mother and her new husband. Their Lordships held that a "reasonable" parent would consider to "protect" the child from the dangers associated with a homosexual lifestyle.

An "all-out victory" for would-be par-

ent-homosexuals? It certainly represents judicial approval of one policy judgment made by one local authority. It is the latter's decision that is crucial in these cases because most adoptions start with the would-be parent(s) being adjudged by a local authority, or a private agency retained by it, to be suitable for a probationary placement. There is an estimated rate of 40 inquiries per available child, so married couples are unlikely to face a significant challenge to their ambitions.

Yet in one recent English case concerning a cohabiting, but different-sex couple, the law has gone closer than in *Re W* to achieving the joint adoption model denied by Parliament to unmarried pairs. Last year, in *Re AB*, Mr Justice Cazalet (who emphasised that he was not seeking to subvert the Adoption Act 1976) granted an adoption order in favour of one partner — the man — coupled with a joint residence order in favour of them both. This ensured that they each had official

"parental responsibility" for the child, (whom they had fostered successfully for the previous two years) under the Children Act 1989. But though the man therefore became the legal father for ever, the child was left without — indeed, was deprived of, a legal mother — and the parental responsibility of the new "social" mother would be forfeit were the court to end the joint residence order.

One note of caution should be sounded with regard to adoptions by one member of an unmarried couple, either straight or gay. Should the partnership break down — as they do with greater frequency than marriages — then the other party would have no financial responsibility for the child. Nor would he or she necessarily have the automatic right to apply to the court for contact with the child. (A joint residence order, made in happier times, would only rectify the latter omission and not the former.) Yet the breakdown rate of second and subsequent marriages is among the highest on record — despite step-parents being the recipients of the majority of the 5,000 or so adoption orders made in 1995.

● The author is Professor of Family Law at Staffordshire University.

Time is ripe for parental leave

Adopting the EU's directive is crucial to family-friendly work, says Clare McGlynn

The recent announcement that the new Government will end the UK's opt-out from European Union social policy means that the UK will have to implement the Parental Leave Directive. Though the provisions of the directive are limited, its implementation will have an important symbolic effect in the UK, particularly in view of the fact that the recent report *Parental Leave: The Price Of Family Values*, by the think-tank Demos, showed that only 3 per cent of the organisations surveyed had parental leave policies.

Furthermore, the report revealed the ignorance of many organisations: 60 per cent stated that they would not be considering the introduction of a parental leave policy over the next three years.

More worrying was recent research by the group Young Women Lawyers which found that not only did just 8 per cent of the largest 200 solicitors' firms provide parental leave schemes, but also that there was widespread ignorance of the whole idea of parental leave, let alone the existence of the directive.

It seems, therefore, that the UK has some way to go before it embraces the more enlightened employment policies of our continental partners, where parental leave as a statutory right is widely available.

Parental leave generally refers to a period of leave available to men and women on the birth/adoption of a child. It is seen as an important means by which to offer, in the words of the directive, "men and women an opportunity to reconcile their work responsibilities and family obligations". In particular, in moving beyond offering leave to women only — maternity leave — the directive aims to encourage men to "assume an equal share of family responsibilities". The directive is therefore a crucial measure encouraging more "family-friendly" working practices that are of benefit both to men and to women, allowing men to play a greater role in family life, which in turn should enable women to participate fully in the workplace.

Not to be forgotten is the fact that a greater allowance for the family and personal responsibilities of male and

female employees is also of benefit to employers and the economy as a whole: improving the morale, efficiency, and productivity of employees — as evidenced by the CBI and the US National Bureau of Economic Research.

The content of parental leave policies can vary greatly, but the directive lays down two minimum standards. First, an entitlement to an individual (non-transferable) right to at least three months unpaid parental leave within eight years of the birth/adoption of a child. The employee must be protected against dismissal on the grounds of requesting or taking parental leave, and must have the right to return to the same or an equivalent job. Second, employees have the right to time off work for urgent family reasons (the length of time and conditions of access to be laid down by each member state).

Further provisions of the directive leave a discretion to member states. For example, the Government will be able to specify whether the leave can be taken full-time or part-time. It may choose to impose a service qualification period on the entitlement to leave, but this period must not exceed 12 months.

Though the minimum right is to unpaid leave, the directive also provides that member states should consider maintaining an entitlement to social security payments during the leave period, "where appropriate under national conditions, and taking into account the budgetary situation". In view of the fact that the vast majority of EU member states offer some form of payment during parental leave, it is to be hoped that the Government will make provision for paid leave, perhaps, as a start, equivalent to statutory maternity pay. If provision is not made for paid leave, the entitlement to parental leave will be largely illusory.

Employers, in the interests of themselves and their employees, should be acting now and not waiting until legal obligations are imposed on them; and the Government should seek to implement the directive in a manner that gives real effect to the rights provided.

● The author is a solicitor and lecturer in law at the University of Newcastle upon Tyne.

Employers should be acting now, not waiting

CITY FIRMS • AUSTRALIA • BANKS • CITY FIRMS • AUSTRALIA

BANKING

3 to 7 Years Qualified £85,000
Leading City firm with an unparalleled record of growth in the last three years requires an additional senior assistant to assist in the further development of the banking practice. The firm is devoting substantial resources to this department which requires an assistant who has remained a generalist covering syndicated loans, acquisition finance, secured lending etc. The firm offers an opportunity to develop a practice and partnership in a very realistic prospect and will be discussed. Ref:TB183.C

BANKING

1 to 6 Years Qualified **Australia**
A leading international Australian practice, ranked in the top 20 firms worldwide, is looking for additional assistance for its banking practice both in Melbourne and Sydney. The practice acts for some of the largest banks in the Southern Hemisphere and will recruit solicitors with straight banking work including syndicated loans, project finance or capital markets experience. Australian returning home are always of interest but good UK lawyers seeking a lifestyle change are also in demand. Ref:TB1246.D

Visit our web

salary advice

www.garfieldrobbins.co.uk

IP/MULTIMEDIA

1 to 5 Years Qualified **Sydney**
This is one of the most dynamic practices in Australia which has grown considerably over the last five years. With over 150 partners and a blue chip corporate client base this firm enjoys a leading reputation in the IP/IT/Communications/Multimedia field particularly as the IP department includes two partners who are respected as the pre-eminent practitioners in the field. Applicants must have good non-contentious IP experience and have experience from another leading UK, US, Australian or New Zealand firm. This practice will sponsor visa applications for the right candidates. Ref:TB0909.D

COMPANY - IN-HOUSE

3 Years Qualified **££££££££££**
This is a large legal department within a well known multinational investment bank. An additional lawyer from a top City firm or similar banking background is now required to concentrate on Mergers and Acquisitions work of a highly international nature. This is a fast moving environment that promises never to be dull or unchallenging. The legal department is highly respected within the bank and plays a key role in its business. Ref:TB1195.G

INVESTMENT BANK

2 Years Qualified **££££££££££**
Leading international investment bank seeks an experienced corporate finance lawyer with high quality mergers and acquisitions. Yellow Book and Blue Book experience gained either from an in-house investment bank or as a top City practice. The position within this large dynamic legal team offers a varied and challenging career opportunity with a quality of life better than that generally offered in private practice at the same level. Remuneration will be above City market rates with a generous benefits package. Ref:TB0011.H

BANKING LITIGATION

1 to 8 Years Qualified **to £100,000**
A major City firm is looking for a financial litigator to help develop its active legal department. The firm has a well known litigation department and this area of the practice is particularly renowned. Substantial City/banking/litigation experience is necessary. The firm has an associate level and those at five years plus will be considered for this role, which is a fast track to partnership with high profile people who are extremely well known in the field. Ref:TB0011.H

PROJECT FINANCE

5 to 8 Years Qualified **to £200,000**
A New York based MNC requires a high flying project finance lawyer for its London office. The firm has a strongly established profile in this area worldwide and is particularly looking to build up its London practice in this area. The vast amount of transactions are coming through from US clients and increasingly they are handling work for UK clients. International work which requires an understanding of the complexities of project finance. Seniors will come in at partner level if they can demonstrate their worth. Ref:TB0011.H

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION

2 to 5 Years Qualified **to £52,000**
Whilst the litigation departments of many firms are merely "tidying up", our client is actively looking to expand its department due to influx of instructions. A wide variety of very high calibre work, ranging from general commercial litigation to more specialist areas such as entertainment and employment is handled. An excellent academic background is needed, but more important are superb client skills and an outgoing and robust personality. International experience would be useful, but is by no means essential. Ref:TB0011.H

Please contact Alison Barrett, Gavin Crocker or Bryn Bowden (all qualified lawyers) on 0171 417 1400 or write to them at the London office for more information in complete confidence. Evenings/Weekends 0171 736 1143
Confidential Fax 0171 417 1444. Email: alisonb@garfieldrobbins.co.uk

JOHNSON STOKES & MASTER

Solicitors in Asia since 1863

CHINA HONG KONG THAILAND VIETNAM

Johnson Stokes & Master is Hong Kong's largest law firm and one of South East Asia's leading commercial law practices with more than 170 lawyers and a total staff of over 800. We are now seeking lawyers in the following areas:-

1. Company/Commercial

- Candidates should have 3 years post qualification experience and the ability to deal with a variety of company/commercial work (including joint ventures, mergers and acquisitions) for a diverse range of clients. The ability to write and speak Chinese is essential.
- The ideal candidate will be 2-4 years qualified with experience in employment law and/or pensions work. The ability to write and speak Chinese will be an advantage, but not essential.

2. Insolvency

Applications invited from 2-3 years qualified non-contentious insolvency lawyers with experience of receiverships, liquidations, administrations etc., including out-of-court settlement and restructuring.

We offer a stimulating work environment and a remuneration package commensurate with experience.

Informal enquiries are welcome and may be made to Ms Joanna Knight on (852) 2843-4523. To apply, please send your CV to Ms Joanna Knight, Human Resources Manager, Johnson Stokes & Master, 17/F Prince's Building, 10 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong. Confidential fax: (852) 2530-2503.

FINANCE LAWYER

Citibank is one of the world's leading financial institutions, providing innovative financial products and services to corporate, institutional and individual customers globally.

Within our Global Markets division is a discrete business responsible for the creation and management of AAA rated, limited purpose investment vehicles. We are market leaders in this area.

The Senior Legal Advisor for this business is currently seeking a legal assistant with at least two years' post qualified experience with a City law firm. You will have an understanding of general banking law, ideally with capital markets/derivatives experience. Over time, the position will take responsibility for all legal aspects associated with this business.

To apply, please send a c.v. to Susan Horner, Human Resources, Citibank N.A., 316 Strand, London WC2R 1HS.

This is an outstanding opportunity to join a leading global bank with excellent career opportunities. A competitive remuneration package is offered which includes full banking benefits.

CITIBANK

We are an equal opportunities employer

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No.

c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST,
LONDON, E1 9GA

INTERNATIONAL - R. HANES - Well managed firm seeks overseas going out to sea for family children work. Mainland & Company (Apt) Tel: 01747 802527 Fax: 01747 802047.

EMPLOYMENT LITIGATION TO ESH, South Coast, President provincial member seeks discredited employment litigator for possible employment law predominantly for employees, moving from the firm, seeking corporate client base. Salt 24 years exp. Contact: Bridget Lewis on 0171 405 9566 (0402)

SBM Single Buoy Moorings

Single Buoy Moorings, a world leader in the design, construction, installation, leasing and operation of floating facilities for the offshore oil and gas production industry seeks an energetic junior

ASSISTANT LEGAL COUNSEL

The main responsibilities will be to assist in all aspects of the work of the Legal Department with emphasis on the review, drafting and negotiation of contracts and provision of advice to the Sales, Marine, Operations and other departments.

Candidates must have a degree from a good law school and ideally two years' contracts experience in an international law firm or company dealing in engineering, marine work or capital goods.

A working knowledge of French would be an advantage. The position is based in Monaco and frequent travel will be required. Please send a detailed c.v. and photograph to Head of Personnel at the following address:

SBM, 24 av de Fontvieille, P.O. Box 199,
MC-98007 Monaco Cedex.

TRADEMARKS, PATENTS...AND SUNSHINE (IN MONACO)

Based in Monaco we are the administrative office of a multinational organisation which manufactures and distributes household goods, cosmetics and other products around the world. We are looking to employ someone to be responsible for protecting the trademarks, patents and other intellectual property rights used by the organisation. The successful applicant will have approximately 2-3 years experience in a firm of Trademark and Patent Agents. An ability to communicate in Italian would be helpful but is not essential.

Applicants should send their C.V. to Corpo S.A.M., 3 rue Saint Jean, MC 98000 Monaco. F.A.O: Miss Liz Roberts.

Financial Services Lawyers

London

£Excellent Remuneration

We believe that before long the best legal work will be done by international multi-disciplinary teams - and nowhere is this more so than in Financial Services, where investment banks, broker dealers and fund managers require integrated solutions to the accounting, tax, regulatory and legal hurdles confronting their international businesses.

Following the appointment of Martin Cornish as head of our European Financial Services Practice, and the recruitment of his financial services team, we are now recruiting further

lawyers at all levels with knowledge of derivatives, securities, and commodities markets, offshore and onshore funds, and pensions and life insurance.

As an independent law firm associated with Price Waterhouse, we are in a unique position to satisfy the exceptional demands of both the best clients and the best lawyers: Price Waterhouse has the leading financial services practice globally, and we and our associated law firms world-wide aim to establish a similar capability in law.

If you are currently with a leading City or international law firm or

investment institution, you share our vision of the future and our commitment to professional excellence, and are interested in helping us build a top quality financial services practice, please contact us.

We only look to recruit the best and brightest lawyers and our commitment to this policy is reflected in the remuneration package that we offer.

If you would like to know more about us, please write, enclosing your CV, to Laura Paolessa, Arnheim & Co., No. 1 London Bridge, London SE1 9QL, or telephone her on 0171 839 2222.

Arnheim & Co.



Correspondent Law Firm of Price Waterhouse

CHAMBERS
BANKING & FINANCE

23 LONG LANE LONDON EC1A 9HL TEL: 0171-606 8844 (FAX: 0171-600 1793)

BANKING & FINANCE

European Merchant Bank £ Excellent: City

This prestigious European merchant house has an international network of offices in over 30 countries world-wide with its head office situated, in the City. The group has significant operations within investment banking, securities, corporate finance and fund management.

The London legal department is responsible for the provision and management of corporate legal services for the group as a whole and is currently undergoing a period of consistent expansion. Lawyers are involved in the day-to-day transactional work of the desks and advise at every stage of the deal: structuring transactions; developing new products; approving term sheets; advising on tax and compliance issues; instructing listing agents and trustees; liaising with sales desks/traders and back office functions; and finally arranging for execution and listing of documents. The role encompasses both debt and equity products and candidates with 1-4 years' experience of either would be welcome to apply.

Chambers Banking & Finance recruit lawyers into banks and other financial institutions. For further information or for career advice, please ring Deborah Kirkman or Stuart Morton on 0171 606 8844. Confidentiality is assured.

Global Investment House ££80,000 + bonus: City

This pre-eminent and innovative financial institution is often considered to be at the cutting edge of investment banking.

A particular sales/trading team executes transactions on a principal basis in a variety of markets and product sectors and is firmly believed to be the market leader.

The in-house legal team which supports this specific group is responsible for the execution and management of transactions on a project basis and monitoring/reporting all legal issues to senior members of the business. It now wishes to recruit additional members to the team.

Ideal candidates will be legally qualified, independent and resourceful with a wish to draw on their personal skills in the broadest sense. Additionally applicants need to display a genuine wish to be involved in billion pound transactions which cover a wide range of issues, legal and non-legal.



Berryman's Lace Mawer

Personal Injury

Berryman's Lace Mawer is a newly merged nationwide litigation and commercial practice, providing a comprehensive legal service to the insurance market and to commercial, professional and private clients in the United Kingdom (and overseas).

Our national Personal Injury Division is one of the largest in the country and handles all types of claims arising from employers' public and motor liability.

Due to continuing expansion we are now looking to fill many vacancies within the Personal Injury Division.

Specifically

- our Liverpool office is looking for solicitors with one to three years' experience;
- our London EC2 office is looking for industrial disease specialists, solicitors from newly qualified to three years' experience and legal executives;
- our Manchester office is looking for solicitors with between one and two years' experience, over five years' experience and legal executives (preferably qualified);
- our Southampton office is looking for newly qualified solicitors.

Ideal candidates will have relevant experience, enthusiasm, flair and initiative and will want to be part of an ambitious, constantly developing practice.

In return we offer a competitive salary and benefits package.

To apply for vacancies

in our Liverpool and Manchester offices, please send your cv with a covering letter to:

Michelle McCulloch
Personnel Manager
Berryman's Lace Mawer
King's House
42 King Street West
Manchester M3 2NU

in our London and Southampton offices, please send your cv with a covering letter to:

Louise Sherwood
Personnel Manager
Berryman's Lace Mawer
Salisbury House
London Wall
London EC2M 5QN

BIRMINGHAM • LEEDS • LIVERPOOL • LONDON EC2 • LONDON EC1 • MANCHESTER • SOUTHAMPTON • DUBLIN

Liver Bird Seeks Legal Eagles....

How to manage change. A key issue for all organisations and particularly Liverpool's Legal Services. Which is why we need two people with the leadership, management, and communication skills to meet the challenge of change.

HEAD OF LAW & COMMITTEE SERVICES (£47,778 - £52,557)

As the primary legal advisor to the City Council, you will be responsible for the delivery of effective legal services and for the management of our highly regarded Committee & Electoral Services and a small Policy & Client Agent Unit. You will be a professionally qualified Solicitor (or Barrister) with an excellent grasp of local authority governance and a proven track record of handling complex, sensitive issues in a political environment. You will manage a number of contracts and service level agreements, and be expected to deliver substantial change, achieving exceptional results. You will be responsible to the Director of Personnel & Administration and, as a key member of the directorate management team, will play an active role in leading our strategic and support services. You must be able to work positively and imaginatively with a wide variety of people, promoting the Council's policies sympathetically and proactively.

HEAD OF LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY (£41,547 - £45,699)

As the Head of Legal Services Agency, including a Litigation DSO, you will be responsible for delivering Legal Services to internal customers and elected members. You will manage the Legal Services Agency, which under your leadership will enhance its customer orientation, delivering high quality services and excellent value for money. There will be a client/contractor relationship with the Head of Law & Committee Services. You must be a professionally qualified Solicitor (or Barrister) with extensive knowledge and understanding of the operation of a legal practice, and of the delivery of high quality, cost effective legal services in a local authority environment.

You will be an excellent manager, with experience of income generation and budgetary control. You will also have a track record of significant achievement and be able to demonstrate a commitment to equality and excellence in public service.

You will be responsible to the Director of Personnel & Administration and, as a key member of the directorate management team, will play an active role in leading our strategic and support services.

You must be able to work positively and imaginatively with a wide variety of people, promoting the Council's policies sympathetically and proactively.

Closing date for both posts 20 June 1997.

For an information pack and application form please contact
The Head of Human Resources, Room 112, Municipal Buildings
Dale Street, Liverpool L69 2DH.
Tel: 0151-225 2409 or Minicom: 0151-225 2340.

Details of all posts advertised are available on request in braille, large print or on tape. Liverpool City Council is an Equal Opportunities Employer and welcomes applications for employment irrespective of the applicant's race, sex, marital status, sexual orientation, disability, religious beliefs, age or employment status. The City Council operates a no-smoking environment.



HOBSTONES

CLERKS URGENTLY REQUIRED!

We currently have many temporary opportunities available for clerks to work in a legal environment, especially leading up to the Summer period.

If you would like to join our professional and friendly team, please call me for an immediate interview.
Lisa Bloomfield: 0171 550 7000
E-mail: lisabloom@hobstones.co.uk

LEGAL RECRUITMENT

CORPORATE PARALEGAL

BROBECK HALE & DORR INTERNATIONAL is a U.S. law firm specialising in international corporate and commercial law.

We are seeking a professional candidate who is highly motivated; computer literate; organised and able to prioritise. Knowledge of English company law is essential.

Responsibilities include: Company Secretarial Duties; Transactional Work; Preparing Incorporation Documents; and Legal Research. A competitive remuneration package with health insurance and pension scheme is available for the successful applicant who is ready to commence employment immediately.

Please contact in writing with full CV:

Julia Bracewell, Brobeck Hale & Dorr International,
Hasilwood House, 60 Bishopsgate, London EC2N 4AJ.

ZMB Contracts

Are you looking for a more flexible lifestyle?

By choosing to work on a locum basis you have the chance to manage your time, regulate your hours and vary your work and location. Our candidates have a variety of reasons for their career style, from alternative business commitments to the limitations imposed by a young family.

Our instructions cover positions in private practice, in-house, London, the provinces and overseas.

Examples of current posts we are seeking to fill include:

Insurance Litigation (UK) - min 3 years' experience	Ref 0111
Senior In-House 6 month contract - min 5 years' experience	Ref 9834
Commercial Projects - 6 month contract - min 2 years' experience	Ref 0106
ISDA Negotiation	Ref 0129
Property/Trust Administration (UK)	Ref 9883
Property Finance - (UK with prospects)	Ref 9977

ZMB
CONTRACTS

Assistant Company Secretary

Land Securities PLC

Land Securities is the largest quoted British property investment and development Group. Net assets exceed £4.0bn, with pre tax profit in the last financial year of £243.8m.

We seek to recruit an Assistant Secretary, who will be part of the secretariat's team and whose duties will include Statutory and Stock Exchange compliance, Share Schemes and Car Fleet administration. This position reports to the Group Secretary and the successful candidate will deputise for him in his absence.

You are probably 30-35, a graduate and professionally qualified. You have at least five years' experience in a well structured secretariat, are computer literate and have a practical approach to your work. You enjoy responding positively to pressure.

Please write - in confidence - with current salary details and c.v. to Robin Fletcher, Ref: 1112, ICSA Consultants, Buckingham House, 67 Buckingham Street, London WC2N 6BU. Telephone: 0171 839 1818.

Comprehensive package
London WC2



ICS A
CONSULTANTS

TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS Attorney General

As Chief Law Officer, responsible to the Governor, you will manage a Chambers consisting of a three Senior Crown Counsel, two Legislative Draftsmen, two Crown Counsel and support staff. At present the Chambers also include a Law Revision Commissioner who began work on a Law Reform project in 1996 and an additional Draftsman who will be working on a regional programme of law reform for the British Dependent Territories in the Caribbean.

Specifically, you will provide legal advice to the Governor, Ministers and Government Departments whilst managing the Attorney General's Chambers and the Law Revision and Law Reform Programme for TCI. You will be a member of the Executive Council and the Legislative Council.

You will also be responsible for civil litigation by and against Government and will negotiate and supervise the negotiation of agreements between Government and third parties, especially relating to commercial development projects. Drafting and supervising drafting of primary and subsidiary legislation and legal notices will also fall within your remit as will acting as Governor when necessary.

QUALIFICATIONS

The position demands a Barrister, Solicitor or Advocate with at least 10 years' post qualification experience. Experience over a broad range of commercial/civil and criminal work, including advocacy in a variety of tribunals is essential as is experience of Government. Familiarity with Offshore Financial Services is desirable as is experience of law revision/law reform and of working in a small jurisdiction. Applicants should either be nationals of Member States of the European Economic Area (EEA), or Commonwealth citizens who have an established right of abode and the right to work in the United Kingdom.

TERMS OF APPOINTMENT

You will be on contract to the British Government for 2 years in service to the Government of the Turks and Caicos Islands. Salary will be £44,000 p.a. (UK taxable). Additional benefits will normally include variable tax-free allowances, children's education allowances, free accommodation and passages.

Closing date for receipt of completed applications is 24 June 1997.

For further details and application form, please write to Appointments Officer, Ref No AH304/JB/TT, Abercrombie House, Eaglesham Road, East Kilbride, Glasgow G75 8EA, stating Ref No AH304/JB clearly on your envelope, or telephone 01355 343480.

DFID is committed to a policy of equal opportunities and applications for this post are sought from both men and women.

DEPARTMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT



States Of Jersey Assistant Law Draftsman Law Draftsman's Office, States Greffe Salary circa £52,000 (under review)

Three vacancies exist for qualified lawyers to be appointed as Assistant Law Draftsman and join a small team of professional legislative draftsmen employed by the Government of the Island of Jersey.

Applicants, male or female, should be over 35 years of age, and qualified as an Advocate, Barrister or Solicitor, with at least 10 years' practical experience, of which a significant period (of the order of 5 years) should have been spent in full-time legislative drafting.

Jersey is a self-governing Island with its own elected legislature (called "the States of Jersey") of politically independent members. The Island's Government consists of Committees composed of elected members of the States supported by the Jersey Civil Service. All Committees have statutory authority to promote legislation, both principal and subordinate.

The Law Draftsman's Office, of which the Assistant Law Draftsman is part, is responsible for drafting the whole range of legislation for the States of Jersey and every Committee of the States.

The appointment will be for a contract of 3 or 5 years' duration.

Application forms and job descriptions are available from Angela Royson, Law Clerk, Law Draftsman's Office, States Greffe, Royal Square, St. Helier, Jersey, JE1 1DD, Channel Islands. Telephone (01534) 502010.

Closing date: 6th June 1997.

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY Oxford, £20k, 2 year post. House development from state institutions self-interest with City experience and interest in commercial law. For full consideration please send CV to: Commercial Property, 0171 404 9966 (Ref: 0171 404 9966).

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION Essex. Commercial Litigation. House development from state institutions self-interest with City experience and interest in commercial law. For full consideration please send CV to: Commercial Property, 0171 404 9966 (Ref: 0171 404 9966).

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION Essex. Commercial Litigation. House development from state institutions self-interest with City experience and interest in commercial law. For full consideration please send CV to: Commercial Property, 0171 404 9966 (Ref: 0171 404 9966).

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION Essex. Commercial Litigation. House development from state institutions self-interest with City experience and interest in commercial law. For full consideration please send CV to: Commercial Property, 0171 404 9966 (Ref: 0171 404 9966).

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION Essex. Commercial Litigation. House development from state institutions self-interest with City experience and interest in commercial law. For full consideration please send CV to: Commercial Property, 0171 404 9966 (Ref: 0171 404 9966).

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION Essex. Commercial Litigation. House development from state institutions self-interest with City experience and interest in commercial law. For full consideration please send CV to: Commercial Property, 0171 404 9966 (Ref: 0171 404 9966).

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION Essex. Commercial Litigation. House development from state institutions self-interest with City experience and interest in commercial law. For full consideration please send CV to: Commercial Property, 0171 404 9966 (Ref: 0171 404 9966).

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION Essex. Commercial Litigation. House development from state institutions self-interest with City experience and interest in commercial law. For full consideration please send CV to: Commercial Property, 0171 404 9966 (Ref: 0171 404 9966).

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE
ADDRESSED TO: BOX No. _____

at THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST,
LONDON, E1 9SA

هكذا في الأصل

WITHERS ▲ SOLICITORS

Withers is a City law firm with an enviable reputation for agriculture and property. As our expansion continues, we are committed to providing a full service for both corporate and individual clients.

PROPERTY LAWYER

3-5 pge

We now seek a lawyer with a commercial approach, developed in commercial or residential property to play a key role in the further expansion of our residential property service. With early responsibility and excellent prospects for advancement, the successful candidate will advise both UK and non-UK buyers of high value properties. You will be expected to take a leading role in the supervision and management of residential investments, as well as assisting with tax related transactions.

AGRICULTURAL PROPERTY LAWYER

0-3 pge

We wish to recruit a lawyer to specialise in agricultural work, ideally with some experience in this area. You will advise clients on all aspects of their business including the environment, planning, forestry and mineral exploitation, as well as other issues arising from the ownership and management of agricultural land.

Join us now to become part of a friendly and progressive law firm. Both opportunities will offer top remuneration packages.



For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Sarah David or Stephen Rodney on 0171-405 6062 (0181-789 7704 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Douglall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax: 0171-831 6394. This assignment is being handled on an exclusive basis. All direct and indirect applications will be referred to Quarry Douglall Recruitment.

The more we change, the more we value your legal expertise.

Solicitor

c.£25K

Newcastle

The Legal Aid Board is the largest purchaser of legal services in England and Wales. Over recent years we have initiated major changes in the delivery of a service which affects the lives of millions. At the same time law firms rely on us to provide more traditional advice and guidance, particularly on complex cases and multi-party applications. It is in this area that we need to recruit a Solicitor with the right blend of skills and initiative. Your role, in addition to providing specialist advice, will involve acting as the Secretary to the Area Committee which determines appeals. You will also

be responsible for assisting with the legal training of caseworkers, and generally promoting legal aid franchising through effective relationships with franchised suppliers. Excellent technical skills are a necessity to fulfil this role. You will have at least three years' post-qualification experience, preferably encompassing recent civil litigation and ideally involving both private and legally-aided clients. You should be able to combine sound decision-making, judgement and a sure grasp of complex detail with excellent communication

skills. Your ability to understand the customers' perspective and to respond appropriately to new demands is crucial. For an information pack please contact Kulvy Gordon, Legal Aid Board, Area Office No 8, Eagle Star House, Fenkie Street, Newcastle NE1 5RU. Tel: 0191 232 3461. The closing date for initial enquiries is Monday 9th June 1997 and for completed applications Monday 18th June 1997. Please quote ref no: S/597/T. We aim to be an equal opportunities employer.

Legal Aid

NEW: 27TH MAY '97

IN-HOUSE BANKING

To £80,000
A totally greenfield site for the banking lawyer with 3-5 years' pge who joins this triple A rated bank. As the only qualified lawyer, you will be involved in a wide range of work, including trade finance, ISDA, leasing, cross-border transactions and compliance. You will also play a major business role. Ref: T39469

BANKING PARTNER

US Firm To £400,000
This is the big time for banking partners. Ideally made up in the last five years or so. This leading US firm's London office is at the top of the banking charts and the pay on offer reflects this. You do not need to bring a following or make a capital outlay, although you must show strong contacts. Ref: T15682

COMMERCIAL PARTNER

To £160,000
Major medium-sized commercial firm will bring the right lawyer straight into the equity if he or she brings a following as well as corporate, commercial and taxation skills. Another position for a senior lawyer with experience of one or more of: colco, banking and finance, and insurance and reinsurance. Ref: T39372

LITIGATION PARTNER

To £450,000
If you are a heavyweight litigator, then this is the US firm for you. Its London office maintains its stellar reputation as one of the very best in litigation and now needs another partner to help cope with much high-profile work. Experience more important than following. And just look at the rewards. Ref: T40215

CONSTRUCTION LITIGATION

To £Excellent
The well-known medium-sized City firm has been on a steep upward curve over the past few years, making it a very good place to be a senior lawyer looking for partnership. You will have 5-10 years' pge in construction litigation and the ability to work in a high-profile group. Ref: T38542

CHARITIES

To £65,000
If you want to work in charities, this medium-sized City firm is quite simply the place to do it. You will be 4-6 years qualified and have experience of establishing new charities: drafting agreements; advising on tax and the structure of trading operations; advising on trusts, foundations and trustees. Ref: T40234

CORPORATE FINANCE

To £70,000
At the London office of this major national firm, you will be made up to partner far quicker than you would at its traditional City rivals, and you will enjoy a far greater range of corporate finance work than elsewhere. This really is a very exciting opportunity for lawyers with 0-6 years' pge, who can also expect great pay. Ref: T3134

EMPLOYMENT

To £55,000
This top 10 City firm offers employment lawyers with good academic credentials and 0-4 years' pge the chance to work at the very top, both for an excellent salary and also on some of the biggest corporate deals in the City, when there could be a little pension work. A superb name for your CV. Ref: T40239

PENSIONS

To £55,000
The London office of this leading regional firm is overloaded with pensions work and desperately needs a lawyer with 2-5 years' pge to join and take on exceptional responsibility. Will retain you if keen to move into this field. The partnership prospects here are genuinely good. Ref: T28180

CORPORATE TAX

To £44,000
There are very good prospects for the corporate tax lawyer who joins this high-profile medium-sized City firm, as there is only one other assistant in the department. You will have 1-3 years' pge and be keen to work on a mix of international and domestic tax matters, as well as share options etc. Ref: T40176

CORPORATE/ENERGY

To £30,000
This is a fantastic opportunity for a newly qualified lawyer to work on corporate/energy matters for this incredibly successful niche practice based in the Home Counties. City pay, City clients, above-average City work and responsibility, as well as the chance to work in a lovely part of the country. Ref: T40178

TREASURY

To £Excellent in-house package
Three different bonus schemes. A subsidised mortgage. A car. Just some of the wonderful benefits of working in the treasury/markets group of this major bank. You will have 2-5 years' pge and basic knowledge of capital markets for work that concentrates on swaps, bonds, options etc. Ref: T28465

COMPETITION/TELECOMS

To £Top UK rates
They don't come much better than this. A top 10 City firm needs to recruit a competition lawyer with 2-3 years' pge of UK and European law, ideally with a specialisation in their application to the telecoms and media sector, to its market-leading practice. A great place to work. Ref: T31905

EC/COMPETITION

London/Brussels To £65,000
This top 10 City firm's EC/competition practice is at the forefront of developments in this sector and is one of the best places in the world to learn your trade. You can work in London or Brussels, perhaps get involved in utilities regulatory work too, and receive a great package if you have 3-5 years' pge. Ref: T39921

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Adrian Fox, Kate Sutcliffe or Nick Peacock (all qualified lawyers) on 0171-405 6862 (0171-286 1441) or 0181-789 9932 (evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Douglall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax: 0171-831 6394.



LONDON • BIRMINGHAM • LEEDS • MANCHESTER • HONG KONG • PARIS • NEW YORK • SYDNEY • MELBOURNE • AUSTEIRIAN

COMPANIES

United Utilities looks to exceptionals

UNITED UTILITIES: A full contribution from Norweb and one-off factors should help to bolster the final outcome on Thursday. Pre-tax profits are set to grow 22 per cent from £389 million to £475 million boosted by exceptional profits of £160 million, much of which relates to disposals.

Excluding exceptionals, the group, of which Sir Desmond Pitcher is chairman, is likely to have performed modestly on an underlying basis, with earnings reckoned to be just 2 per cent ahead at 80p.

The disposal programme has been more successful than expected. Proceeds are likely to total more than £450 million eventually, helping the group to recoup almost 40 per cent of the cost of buying Norweb.

The United board has already set a target for its dividend policy until the turn of the century. As a result, the final payout is expected to be 14 per cent higher at 37.2p.

SIEBE: The ink may still be drying on the £330 million acquisition of APV, but brokers will have plenty of questions to ask about prospects for the group when it unveils full-year figures on Thursday. The City is expecting another solid performance from the fast-growing group and is unlikely to be disappointed at the headline level with earnings set to rise 20 per cent to 52.5p. This will be struck after an increase in pre-tax profits from £327 million to between £415 million and £425 million. However, according to NatWest Securities, the broker,

organic revenue growth is likely to miss the 10 per cent target set by the management.

It will have been a good year for the group's core businesses, but not good enough to make up for weakness in some of its other markets. After stripping out acquisitions and currency translations the group is expected to have failed to reach budgeted levels. Foxboro's markets remain flat while weak demand for semi-conductors is likely to leave its mark on results from Unitech.

Shareholders should be rewarded with a 10 per cent rise in the payout to 14.7p net.

YORKSHIRE WATER: The new management team worked hard last year to address the problems of the group and the drought-stricken areas in which it operates. Full-year figures on Friday are likely to show pre-tax profits of £211 million. Last year's £208 million of drought-related charges. Earnings per share during this period will be 3 pence ahead at 46.7p benefiting from the reduced number of shares in issue since a buyback.

The one positive factor included in these figures will be a doubled contribution from Yorkshire Environment.

Yorkshire is committed to real growth in returns to shareholders of between 6 per cent and 8 per cent. Therefore, a final payment of 13p a share could be on the cards, delivering a total payout of 18.5p net, an increase of almost 19 per cent on the previous year.



Sir Desmond Pitcher will be pleased with the United Utilities programme of disposals

ANGLIAN WATER: Heavy provisions for its core regulated activities and international operations should not obscure another solid performance when the group reports full-

year figures tomorrow. Pre-tax profit forecasts range from £245 million to £255 million compared with £238 million last time. Provisions totalling £20 million relating to restruc-

turing and contract provisioning will dent the out-turn. The reduced number of shares in issue since a buyback should enhance earnings which are expected to climb 6p to 84.1p.

Capital expenditure is expected to have risen to £330 million, but year-end debt is likely to remain static at about £975 million. Shareholders should see the payout rise about 8 per cent from 30p to 34p.

SOUTH WEST WATER: An improvement in operating margins should result in a useful performance from the group when it unveils full-year figures on Thursday. Brokers are forecasting pre-tax profits up about 20 per cent at £122 million, with earnings per share 8 pence higher at 84.4p. The outcome will be boosted by a profit from the sale of its stake in Westcountry Television.

The contribution from waste disposal continues to grow and now accounts for about 10 per cent of overall profits. Further acquisitions in this area are expected. After two years of inquiries by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission following the abortive bids by Wessex and Severn Trent, the group is now free to concentrate on the business at hand. Shareholders will be rewarded with an increase in the payout of 20 per cent from 30.5p to 36.6p.

WOLVERHAMPTON & DUDLEY BREWERIES: There are high hopes for the regional brewer this year as the benefits of increased investment in beer brand marketing and greenfield sites start to be felt. Interim figures tomorrow will see pre-tax profits grow from £18.1 million to £20 million, but it will not be until the second half that the real benefits come through.

Earnings are also likely to produce a similar improvement, rising from 18.8p to 21.1p, while the payout is expected to be up from 6p to 6.6p. The group has been turning out new pubs with different themes, but it has struggled as a regional brewer to compete with the national operators.

THORN: Full-year figures tomorrow may show that the group has turned the corner since January's profits warn-

ing. In December, Thorn's Radio Rentals division lost ground to rival Granada and Thorn proposed closing 90 underperforming stores. The performance is no better in the US, but sales there will have risen because of the Tidewater acquisition. Sales in Asia-Pacific are expected to show the strongest growth. Analysts are forecasting pre-tax profits of £170 million, down marginally from the previous year. The final dividend is unlikely to rise.

EMI GROUP: Hopes are high that the group will have had a strong fourth quarter as it unveils its first set of full-year figures today, since the demerger with Thorn.

Brokers are looking for profits in the fourth quarter to have risen from £53 million to £88 million, lifting overall profits from £367 million to £381 million. Part of the improvement stems from the popularity of the Spice Girls pop group and a solid performance from the HMV record store chain. The dividend is likely to grow 11 per cent to 30p.

STAKIS: The strong pound is unlikely to have much effect on what is expected to be an impressive performance from the group when it unveils half-year figures on Thursday. Analysts have pencilled in pre-tax profits of £23.6 million compared with £12 million for the corresponding period. The rise in earnings is likely to be a more modest 38 per cent to 23.6p.

Reports from other hotel operators indicate that current trading in London and the provinces remains buoyant with no impact on forward bookings from currency factors.

In the meantime, brokers will be anxious to tackle the company on how it intends to integrate the Metropole chain of hotels bought earlier this year from Loozho.

The news is also likely to be brighter on the gambling front with attendances up at all 21 casinos. The interim dividend should grow from 0.95p to 1.2p.

MICHAEL CLARK

RESULTS AND STATISTICS

TODAY

Interims: Care UK, Mcleod Russell Holdings, Scottish Investment Trust, Fisons, EMI Group, Monks Investment Trust, OMI International, James Smith Estates, Economic Statistics: French April household consumption, OECD ministerial meeting (day two of two), US April existing home sales, US Treasury auction of short-term T-bills, API weekly oil supply statistics.

TOMORROW

Interims: Alderson, ANZ Banking Group, Calltel Group, Foreign & Colonial Emerging Markets, Kelsey Industries, Kurick, M&G Group, PWS Holdings, Wolverhampton & Dudley Breweries, Fisons: Anglian Water, Bristol United Press, Dawson International, Lumina, Shire Income, Thun.

THURSDAY

Interims: G&S Publishing, Richards, Stables, United Drug, Fisons: Dair Group, Fulcrum Investment Trust, London International Group, Mid Kent, Phoenix, Radcon Properties, Rolfe & Nolan, Saton Healthcare, Siebe, South West Water, Tilling International Group, United Utilities, Economic Statistics: UK March global, April non-EU trade, UK April harmonised consumer prices index.

FRIDAY

Interims: Eidos (q4), Panosmos, RCO Holdings, Fisons: Baxendale Healthcare, Oxford Instruments, Property Partnerships, TR Property Investment Trust, Yorkshire Water, Economic Statistics: Royal Bank of Scotland oil and gas index, British Bankers Association and April monthly mortgage lending.

THE END OF THE ROAD

The Sunday Times: Bay Hosiery, Burmah Castrol: Hold APV. The Sunday Telegraph: Bay Racal, Wolverhampton & Dudley Breweries. The Observer: Bay Land Securities, MEPC. Independent on Sunday: Bay Callahan, T.J. Hughes. Sunday Business: Bay Dairy Crest, Thistle Hotels. The Mail on Sunday: Bay Henlys, Hold Waterfalls, Sell Country Gardens. Express on Sunday: Bay Cantab, Bass.

Most companies already have the means to soar ahead.



So what's holding them back?

Your business is data rich. Yet you still can't find out precisely what's happening, where you are or what to do next. Somehow, all that customer information, all those sales statistics and distribution graphs aren't helping you get where you want to be.

The answer, now and for the future, is Informix Data Warehousing. It has the power to transform your business. It allows you to exploit all of your

valuable information to the full. It means you can relate, compare and contrast different forms of data - yesterday's, today's and tomorrow's - so you can make the creative decisions that will drive your business forward.

If you seriously want to succeed, nothing could be simpler or more risk-free than to test drive Informix Data Warehousing at our Information Superstore.

Call Lesley Robinson on 0181 818 1075 for more details. You'll soon be taking off.

Seeing is believing at the Information Superstore.

INFORMIX®
Unleashing business innovation.

INFORMIX SOFTWARE LIMITED, 6 NEW SQUARE, BEDFORD LAKES, FELTHAM, MIDDLESEX TW14 8JA

OECD focus on investment

FINANCE ministers from across the world are in Paris for the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development's annual ministerial meeting. The talking shop, which draws to a close today, will be concentrating on a multilateral agreement on investment, which should be finalised this year. The OECD is also keen on outlining further plans to suppress bribery and corruption.

The only major economic data in Britain this week is the trade figures, due on Thursday. They are expected to

show continuing evidence of the negative impact of sterling on exports. M&S International, the economic forecasting company, predicts the global trade gap will widen from £758 million in February to £900 million in March. The non-EU trade deficit for April is also forecast to increase slightly, from £600 million to £650 million.

In the US the revised first-

quarter GDP data is expected to show annualised growth running at a steady 6 per cent. But the Federal Reserve resisted raising interest rates last week on the assumption that growth is slowing and the market will be watching forward indicators just as closely for signs of how long a slowdown might endure. One measure published today - durable goods orders - is expected to show 1 per cent growth in April, after falling 3 per cent in March.

ALASDAIR MURRAY

TRAVELLER RATES

Bank	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	2.23	2.08
Austria Sch	20.25	18.74
Belgium Fr	66.78	65.15
Canada \$	2.349	2.172
Cyprus CypL	0.880	0.786
Denmark Kr	11.02	10.19
France Fmk	8.81	8.11
France Fr	5.70	5.88
Germany Dm	2.80	2.88
Greece Dr	484	487
Hong Kong \$	13.23	12.80
Ireland Pt	127	107
Israel Shk	1.15	1.05
Italy Lit	5.92	5.21
Japan Yen	2975	2894
Malta	3.078	2.994
Netherlands Gld	0.853	0.786
New Zealand \$	2.51	2.36
Norway Kr	12.05	11.15
Portugal Esc	208.00	205.50
S Africa Rd	7.95	7.58
Spain Ptas	248.20	225.00
Sweden Kr	15.12	14.09
Switzerland Fr	2.43	2.25
Turkey Lira	28850	21990
USA \$	1.28	1.28

* Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank PLC. Different rates apply to traveller's cheques. Rates as at close of trading on Friday.

ASIA-CALL

India 49p per min

Pakistan 68p per min

Bangladesh 72p per min

Rates apply 24 hours a day. 100's of other countries available.

Extra Discounts for Regular and Business Users.

Phone Free on 0800 279 1500

Distributors urgently required

THE TIMES

21

Ford

THE GREAT GIVE-AWAY

Win one of 21 cars from Ford's entire range. See The Times for details of the greatest promotion ever.

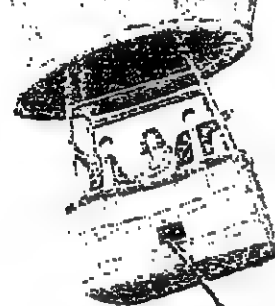
Buy 21 issues of The Times

CHANGING TIMES

[illegible]

THE ADVERTISEMENT YOUR BOSS DOESN'T WANT YOU TO READ.

STARTING YOUR
OWN BUSINESS



Why? Because he knows that the combination of your ideas and 3i's backing could mean he's not your boss for long. The chances are he knows that we're Britain's leading specialist investor in private businesses. That we've invested in over 4,000 new and emerging businesses. That we invest nearly £3 million every working day. And that we've invested over £8.5 billion since we started. His problem now is so do you. Phone us on 0171 928 3131.

YOU TO SUCCEED



عكذا من الأصل

On Wednesday September 10, 1992, with the economy on its knees, the then-president of the CBI delivered himself of the remarkable judgement that "we need 15 per cent base rates like we need a hole in the head." But if it is a choice between that and devaluation then I suppose it will have to be. Fortunately for his members, there was another way out — floating the currency.

Five years ago, CBI advice was simply stupid and self-destructive. Today, the organisation's advice is self-serving but destructive for the rest of us. For the CBI, like the rest of the latter-day Thatcherites who clamoured for ERM entry, now favours tax increases as the way to "deal with" an exuberant economy and rapidly falling unemployment.

Even accepting that the economy needs to be reined back to keep inflation low (a judgment that the most supply-side-minded economists contest), why on earth should economic success be rewarded with tax increases?

Taxes are an economic evil,

No such thing as the 'right' exchange rate

Bernard Connolly explains why Tony Blair should retain a floating currency and resist the temptation to raise taxes

necessary to provide genuine public goods and to provide for the genuinely poor — they should never be used to keep the private sector on a leash. The alternative prescription involves higher interest rates and a climbing pound, the hallmarks of a successful capitalist economy in a period of strong growth. Sadly, however, mercantilism still reigns in many dark corners of the British economic consciousness. And while the economy may be delivering the goods metaphorically, it is not doing so literally — services, not manufacturing, are booming.

To a certain cast of mind, this is doubly distressing. First, services are often regarded as the province of the true entrepreneur: the man or woman who takes risks to make profits, rather than those "captains of industry" (or their supposed representatives) who too often seek an assured return — a

rent — through cooing up to the Government. Second, the service sector is more "disorderly", almost anarchic. Its success depends much on the mood of the private sector, not on the will of the authorities. That is not pleasing to the great and good who feel that when they push a button or pull a lever the economy ought to respond obediently and predictably to their command.

In short, the British economy is showing all the characteristics of a truly capitalist system. That is the result of Thatcherism, and in no small measure of the abolition of capital controls in 1979. That was a decision that transferred power from the State to the private sector

— far more momentous than Gordon Brown's transferring power over interest rates from one part of the State to another.

Once capital could flow freely, the expected rate of return on capital was restored to its rightful place as the keystone of the economy — the variable that runs everything else. If a truly capitalist economy is to survive and prosper, its government must put in place structural policies (not least low taxes) that generate bullish private sector expectations of the rate of return.

But, as Knut Wicksell, the great Swedish economist, pointed out a century ago, if the anticipated rate of return goes up, the real rate of

interest must also go up. If it does not, there will be a cumulative process of rising asset prices (equities and property in particular), overinvestment and unwise lending by banks until an over-extended boom goes bust.

In our world of integrated capital markets, the real rate of interest in a successful economy can rise above the world rate only if that economy's real exchange rate is expected to depreciate. For that to happen, the real exchange rate must first rise above its notional long-run equilibrium level.

In other words, losing "competitiveness" in the upswing is absolutely essential in a capitalist

economy such as Britain's. Some manufacturers will have their rents reduced in the process: that is capitalism's "gale of creative destruction", the genius of a system that in 200 years transformed, hugely for the better, the everyday life of ordinary people after centuries in which aristocracy — whether titled or not — corporatism and mercantilism (a good description of the governing principles to which Macmillan, Heath, Wilson and Callaghan disastrously returned) preserved the privileges of the few at the expense of misery for the many.

Capitalism, benign though it is, is a cyclical system. Jumps in "animal spirits" produce jumps in spending on houses, consumer durables and business investment. But the frenetic rate of spending will not (unless spurred on by over-lax monetary policies) last for ever. When it falls away, interest rates

must fall with it, and so must the currency. "Competitiveness" must improve again. New Labour is right to want to avoid a permanently high level of sterling; but even more right to eschew ERM re-entry. In a dynamic capitalist economy, there is simply no such thing as the "right" exchange rate for more than an instant.

If Tony Blair means what he says about embracing capitalism, he must at the same time renounce corporatism. If he wants to fulfil his aim of improving the quality of public goods and of provision for the poor, he must keep taxes as low as possible. If he wants to improve the private opportunities available to the many he has to accept the "permanent revolution" stigmatised by that most patrician of corporatists, Douglas Hurd. And all that means that he — and the CBI — will have to learn to live with a yo-yoing pound.

Bernard Connolly is Managing Director, International Economics, at AIG International.

Banks look at risk in new light

More than half of the 300 major banking houses in the UK are planning to change their approach to operational risk, a London conference will be told today.

The British Bankers' Association (BBA) will unveil the results of a survey conducted by Coopers & Lybrand, the accountant, that shows 62 per cent of participants will beef-up their approach to operational risk, while nearly 75 per cent are now spending more money on monitoring techniques.

The BBA, which identifies operational risk as a systems failure, a control error, a critical act and personnel risks, said 69 per cent of banks "now consider that operational risk is as significant as, or more significant than, market or credit risk."

This year, the BBA plans to study reputational risk and how it affects the City and consumers.

Co-op hearing

The Co-op goes to court tomorrow in the first of its private prosecution battle against Andrew Regan, the City whizz-kid who tried to take over the Co-operative Wholesale Society, and his allies David Lyons and Allan Green.

The hearing at Marylebone Magistrates' Court will decide where to try the case.

Barclays plea

Barclays, the Chancellor, must take action now to stop a "volatile cycle" of growth and inflation, claims Barclays' chief economist, director. The best way to avoid such a cycle is for monetary policy to be tightened by raising interest rates, said Chris Wright in the bank's second quarterly review for 1997.

CMC links confirmed by NatWest

By GAVIN LUMSDEN

NATWEST MARKETS, the securities arm of the high street bank, has admitted to links with City Mortgage Corporation (CMC), the controversial American lender that is currently under investigation by the Office of Fair Trading.

Last October the bank acquired Greenwich Capital Holdings, a company based in Connecticut. Greenwich's London office has supported City Mortgage Corporation since it set up operations two years ago by buying its loans and securitising them for the US market.

The link was revealed when solicitors acting for City Mortgage Corporation requested that Greenwich International, a subsidiary of Greenwich Capital, be appointed as co-plaintiff in a case involving a borrower fighting repossession.

Previous repossessions by City Mortgage Corporation have been done in its own name, prompting solicitors to think that they could not be successfully challenged.

The link with Greenwich has enabled City Mortgage to use "gain on sale" accounting, which incorporates future earnings from the loans. These have been boosted because many borrowers have been unable to keep up with the company's interest payments and have been forced to pay its exorbitant redemption penalties, calculated under rule 78.

Gain of sale accounts for 75 per cent of the company's income, allowing it to pay high levels of commission to mortgage brokers.

This explains why City Mortgage's recent offer to abolish rule 78 from August will not apply to existing borrowers.

However, a former associate of the company likened this to Albanian pyramid selling because it requires a constant supply of new borrowers.

The Office of Fair Trading is understood to be preparing a code of practice for mortgage lenders based on the warning that it sent to City Mortgage and 69 other lenders and brokers in February. Practices such as dual rates, high redemption charges and excessive commissions to brokers will be included.

NatWest said that it was not its responsibility to police customers' businesses when they were within the law.



Wheat milkshakes are the order of the day at South Beach Cafes, an American bagel bar chain, floats on the Alternative Investment Market. The company, set up by Tom Burnham, pictured, is raising £18 million to open more London stores.

London to lead Europe for economic growth

By ALASDAIR MURRAY

LONDON'S economy is predicted to grow at a faster rate than any of its major European rivals over the next five years — even if Britain remains outside a single currency.

The European Economic Research and Advisory Consortium (Ereco), a group of leading economic research institutes, believes that London will continue to benefit from growth in the financial services sector and will maintain its position as Europe's most important financial market.

But in its annual report on European regional prospects, Ereco suggests that Birmingham will pip London to become the fastest growing major City in the UK. Eco-

nomics growth in London is forecast to average 2.9 per cent over the next five years, compared with 2.6 per cent in Paris, 2.3 per cent in Frankfurt and 2.7 per cent in Milan.

The report points out that many of London's major activities, such as derivatives, fund management and insurance, will be little affected by the introduction of a single currency.

The new investment service directive, which will improve cross-border right of access to financial markets, could even strengthen London's position in equities. But Ereco cautions that the London market could lose some of its stranglehold over currency trading if UK-based banks are not permitted

full access to the Target euro settlement system.

Economic growth in Birmingham is expected to average 3 per cent a year over the next five years as the city's manufacturing sector continues its revival. Cardiff is also predicted to grow strongly, at 2.9 per cent, but the forecast for Manchester is just 2.3 per cent.

Britain is, economically at least, the seventh most free nation on earth, according to the Institute of Economic Affairs, the free market think-tank. The IEA claims to have drawn up a yardstick measuring the extent that citizens can engage in different economic affairs. Britain's position has improved from 34th in 1980 to seventh place.

CHANGE ON WEEK

THE POUND

US dollar 1.6300 (-0.0075)
German mark 2.7557 (-0.0184)
Exchange index 98.1 (-0.5)
Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 3003.0 (-11.3)
FTSE 100 4661.8 (-32.1)
New York Dow Jones 7345.91 (+151.24)
Tokyo Nikkei Avege 20009.00 (-315.73)

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 24

LETHOLOGICA

(b) The inability to remember the right word. *Lethonomia* is the inability to recall the right name. Those who suffer from either should rehearse the phrase "Excuse my lethologica/lethonomia." This is an improvement on "It's on the tip of my tongue." Unfortunately those who suffer from the conditions will never remember it.

ULTRACREPIDARIAN

(a) Going too far, oversteering the mark, presumptuous, sticking your nose into somebody else's business. From the Latin *ultra* beyond + *crepidam* a cobbler's last. Apelles was the greatest painter of antiquity, and a favourite of Alexander the Great. A cobbler once corrected his drawing of a sandal latched in one of his paintings. When the cobbler went on to lecture the way Apelles had drawn the man's legs, the artist replied: *Ne sutor ultra crepidam*. "The cobbler should stick to his last [the foot-model on which shoes are fashioned]."

HUMICUBATION

(a) The act or practice of lying on the ground, usually symbolically in penitence or self-abasement. From the Latin *humus* the ground + *cubo*, *cubare* to lie down. "No, Philip, I am not intransigent or arrogant. All I expect from you is a decent modicum of humicubation."

ONERABLE

(c) Nothing to do with "honourable". But a variant of *onerous*, ie burdensome, troublesome, tiresome. From the Latin *onus* a weight. "I see that you have invited the Brigadier. He is an onerable old buffer, isn't he?"

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1... Nxb3 2 hxb3 Qxb3 3 Kh1 Rd3 4 Qd3 Qh3 5 Kg1 Qg3+ with a perpetual check draw

THYSSEN
THYSSEN AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT

United Kingdom shareholders are advised that copies of the Interim Report of the Thyssen Group for the first six months of the fiscal year 1996/97 (from October 1, 1996 to March 31, 1997) are now available from SBC Warburg, Attn: Corporate Action Department - Paying Agency, Swiss Bank House, 1 High Timber Street, London EC4V 3SB.

Düsseldorf, Germany, May 1997

The Executive Board

Your Lux just changed.

From May 6th you will be able to fly direct to Luxembourg from London Gatwick with a choice of three new flights each weekday.

Call British Airways on 0345 222111 or contact your travel agent or British Airways Travel Shop.

Services operated by the independent carrier CityFlyer Express Limited.

BRITISH AIRWAYS
Express

Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct

NOTICE OF INTEREST RATE VARIATION

The following rates for mortgages provided by Bank of Scotland, Mortgages Direct will apply as from 30th May 1997 for both new and existing borrowers.

Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct Variable Rate 7.99% per annum.

Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct Preferential Variable Rate 6.99% per annum.

Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct Personal Choice® Variable Rate 7.59% per annum.

BANK OF SCOTLAND MORTGAGES DIRECT®
0800 810 810

Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct, Personal Choice and ® are registered trademarks of The Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland.

Our 3-in-1 healthcare plan offers you so much for so little

From your first contact to settling your claims, Lifetime HealthCare from Legal & General is the healthcare plan that gives you more and costs less. It takes care of your hospital costs including surgical and medical treatments, post-operative care, nursing and day care. And, if you are under 60, it includes a cash fund towards dental, optical and other healthcare expenses, as well as a lump sum payment to help in the event of a disabling or fatal accident.

Yet all three of these valuable benefits are yours at a very affordable monthly cost.

We've put extra cover and extra care plus a lifetime's experience of insurance into our healthcare plan.

1 Private Medical Insurance
Extensive cover for the hospital care you need.

2 Medical Cash Fund*
A cash fund for dental, optical and other healthcare expenses.

3 Accident Insurance*
A lump sum in the event of a disabling or fatal accident.

*Available only to persons up to 60 years of age.
*Some benefits are subject to a qualifying period.

All 3 benefits in 1 for a small monthly sum.

Lifetime HealthCare from Legal & General
FIND OUT MORE TODAY, PHONE US FREE QUOTING REF B17/DL23

0500 66 99 66
WEEKDAYS 8am - 8pm WEEKENDS 9am - 5pm

YOUR HEALTHCARE CLAIMS WILL ONLY BE SETTLED BY LEGAL & GENERAL MONTHLY

Send to Legal & General, FREEPOST SWC 0467, Cardiff, CF1 1YW

NAME _____
FORWARDED BY _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____
DATE OF BIRTH _____
TEL HOME _____
TEL WORK _____
ADDITIONAL PERSONS TO BE COVERED _____
AGENCY FURTHER IN LINE _____
PARENTS STATE OF MARRIAGE (IF APPLICABLE) _____
DATE OF MARRIAGE _____
NO OF CHILDREN LIVING IN _____

Please send me a personal quotation at no obligation

We may telephone you to make sure that the information you have supplied has arrived safely. We will then we will also tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies, that we believe may be of interest to you. If we would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please tick here ☐

B17/DL23
Legal & General (United Kingdom) Limited
Registered in England No. 272846
Registered Office: Temple Court
11 Upper Thames Street
London EC3A 6TP
http://www.legalandgeneral.co.uk

Legal & General

Interventionist vows to mind our own business

Philip Bassett on what Margaret Beckett is doing as President of the Board of Trade

If it's Tuesday, it must be Japan. Margaret Beckett cracks a wry smile. "Other people manage to arrange Whitsun off," she says. "I get to go to work." Such a joke reflects both her widely recognised diligence and her determination to pursue what is a key issue for her in government: not just making business-friendly noises, but taking action to ensure the continuing and indeed improving competitiveness of British companies.

Talks with the head of Toyota yesterday as well as meetings with Japanese industry and finance ministers mark Mrs Beckett taking up the reins of a trip arranged by Ian Lang, her predecessor, who lost not only his ministerial job in the election, but also his seat. She may have taken up the reins, but she has a new purpose: to clarify for key inward investors in Japan the UK's new closeness to Europe, rubbing out Conservative charges in the election that if Labour were to win, such companies would quit Britain.

Talking to *The Times* before she set off for Japan, Mrs Beckett said: "Most Japanese companies will not be affected by the social chapter. They already do for their employees far more than any of the things in people's wildest dreams about the social chapter."

Before returning to Britain tomorrow, Mrs Beckett will concentrate in Japan on issues such as inward investment and exports. But she has taken with her advice on a number of key developments that are facing the DTI and on which she may need to move soon.

"So far, she's done very little," says one engineering company head. "Other departments are really moving — look at education, look at jobs, look at health, look at the Foreign Office. Especially Gordon Brown at the Treasury. In comparison with them, she's not done much at all."

So far, the DTI has signalled a rapid move to commercial freedom for Britain's long-hamstrung Post Office, and given an indication of the possible direction of competition policy in overruling advice from the Office of Fair Trading by referring some rail franchise bids to the Monopolies and



Margaret Beckett held talks with Shoichiro Toyoda in his capacity as chairman of Japan's Federation of Economic Organisations during her current trip there

Mergers Commission. But Whitehall officials defend her. Some of the issues at the DTI require more than a quick fix, says one, noting issues such as business competitiveness: "They're long-term, incremental issues which don't suit a political splash."

Partly, it's been turf wars — on regional policy, on insurance supervision, on the minimum wage. Crucially for the DTI, Mrs Beckett has won back the subject of competitiveness, which for personal reasons Michael Heseltine took with him when he moved from the DTI to the Cabinet Office. It never really fitted there: Mrs Beckett says it is central to the

DTI's work. "The DTI's job is to work for everybody else in Britain — to make sure we are a competitive economy."

To that end, she has in the ministerial red boxes that accompanied her to Japan advice on how to relaunch the competitiveness initiatives taken by the previous Administration. The three competitiveness White Papers are almost certainly associated too closely with Mr Heseltine to be adopted by the new Government; but according to Whitehall insiders, Labour intends to maintain strong pressure on the issue, with a new initiative due shortly.

In terms of such industrial

policy, Mrs Beckett is wholly unafraid of using such words as "interventionist", although she is dismissive of the before-meals interventionist rhetoric of Mr Heseltine. She insists that the Government will support companies in Britain — not by propping them up, but by helping them to do their jobs well.

Business leaders are already welcoming some steps that Mrs Beckett has made in Labour's first three weeks in office, on exports: setting up an export forum and scrapping the previous Government's cheeseparing cuts in funding for UK companies to attend international trade fairs, which

many companies value as a targeted means of securing export deals.

"We see a role for government in the way the previous Government did not," Mrs Beckett says. Like the successful Ministry of International Trade and Industry in Japan, which Mrs Beckett is visiting on her current trip, she intends that the UK Government will intervene directly if it is of help to assist British companies in winning deals.

"Whether it's a phone call, or something else that might change things, we will do it," she said. "If your government is not backing you, then there is clearly something wrong. Everybody else's government is backing them."

Mrs Beckett knows the value of such backing. As a Derby MP, she was closely involved in her town's successful efforts to persuade Toyota, the Japanese carmaker, to locate its principal UK manufacturing plant in the area. Far from a threat to local industry, she believes it has been a success — generating business, work and skills in precisely the kind of way Labour would like to encourage.

She intends to maintain in government the close links with business that she forged in opposition, through direct but potent soundings carried out by bodies such as the Industry Forum, which she judges to have been of high value.

But despite wanting to keep in touch with business — Lord Simon of Highbury has joined her department from BP and Lord Hollick, the Labour industrialist, is advising her — Mrs Beckett is someone who knows her own mind and is not afraid to show it.

She is also judged by party leaders to be highly capable, on top of her business and industry brief, and cool under political fire. Though outsiders have concentrated on differences between her traditionalist Labour background and the modernisers around the Prime Minister, she is highly rated by the leadership.

She has some difficult issues to handle. Competition policy is perhaps the crucial one. Last week, before leaving for Japan, Mrs Beckett met Karl van Miert, the EU's Competition Commissioner, for talks on UK and European competition policy and legislation, and how the two systems can best be brought into line.

Mrs Beckett said: "One of the things that would be helpful to inform our consideration of the legislation is exploring, as time goes on, what are the flaws in their system as well as the advantages." She is aware of pressure from business in Britain for competition policy to be more coherent and transparent. Some competition issues are sharper than that. The planned alliance between British Airways and American Airlines is on both their desks.

The Government's legislative programme at present includes provision for a relatively limited Bill on competition, aimed at taking action against cartels and anticompetitive business practices. But the Bill could be expanded to take in the recommendations of the three-man inquiry headed by Lord Bore, the former Director-General of Fair Trading, into both competition policy structures and key policy issues, such as changing the public interest basis in merger inquiries. The Bore inquiry is expected to make recommendations to Mrs Beckett soon.

many companies value as a targeted means of securing export deals.

"We see a role for government in the way the previous Government did not," Mrs Beckett says. Like the successful Ministry of International Trade and Industry in Japan, which Mrs Beckett is visiting on her current trip, she intends that the UK Government will intervene directly if it is of help to assist British companies in winning deals.

"Whether it's a phone call, or something else that might change things, we will do it," she said. "If your government is not backing you, then there is clearly something wrong. Everybody else's government is backing them."

Mrs Beckett knows the value of such backing. As a Derby MP, she was closely involved in her town's successful efforts to persuade Toyota, the Japanese carmaker, to locate its principal UK manufacturing plant in the area. Far from a threat to local industry, she believes it has been a success — generating business, work and skills in precisely the kind of way Labour would like to encourage.

She intends to maintain in government the close links with business that she forged in opposition, through direct but potent soundings carried out by bodies such as the Industry Forum, which she judges to have been of high value.

But despite wanting to keep in touch with business — Lord Simon of Highbury has joined her department from BP and Lord Hollick, the Labour industrialist, is advising her — Mrs Beckett is someone who knows her own mind and is not afraid to show it.

She is also judged by party leaders to be highly capable, on top of her business and industry brief, and cool under political fire. Though outsiders have concentrated on differences between her traditionalist Labour background and the modernisers around the Prime Minister, she is highly rated by the leadership.

She has some difficult issues to handle. Competition policy is perhaps the crucial one. Last week, before leaving for Japan, Mrs Beckett met Karl van Miert, the EU's Competition Commissioner, for talks on UK and European competition policy and legislation, and how the two systems can best be brought into line.

Mrs Beckett said: "One of the things that would be helpful to inform our consideration of the legislation is exploring, as time goes on, what are the flaws in their system as well as the advantages." She is aware of pressure from business in Britain for competition policy to be more coherent and transparent. Some competition issues are sharper than that. The planned alliance between British Airways and American Airlines is on both their desks.

The Government's legislative programme at present includes provision for a relatively limited Bill on competition, aimed at taking action against cartels and anticompetitive business practices. But the Bill could be expanded to take in the recommendations of the three-man inquiry headed by Lord Bore, the former Director-General of Fair Trading, into both competition policy structures and key policy issues, such as changing the public interest basis in merger inquiries. The Bore inquiry is expected to make recommendations to Mrs Beckett soon.

Though in the election campaign she once or twice swerved round another vexed issue, the minimum wage, it is now in her department's brief. She confirms the intention to set up a Low Pay Commission, comprising employers, employees and independent members, in advance of the legislation to put a legal floor under wages in Britain.

She says she is impressed by the willingness of business and trade unions to take part in the planned process and by the quality of argument on the issue so far. Anti-government rhetoric expected at union conferences in the next few weeks may provide an early test of that favourable view.

But even with such difficulties, and any carping from industry that the DTI has so far not matched the pace set by ministers such as Gordon Brown at the Treasury, Mrs Beckett's judgment is that business is so far prepared to give the new Government a fair wind. She is determined to reciprocate, for the good of business, the economy and the country, and to take action which she believes will help the UK towards these ends: "There is a role for government. It's not doing business' job for it. But if they need support, we will give it."

A decade of uncertainty

The Death of Childhood
Channel 4, 9.00pm

A three-part series on child sex abuse opens by looking again at the Cleveland case which first hit the headlines ten years ago. A total of 12 children were taken into care amid allegations, supported by a senior police surgeon and a local MP and famed by the tabloid press, that innocent families were being torn apart. The victims were social workers and two paediatricians, Dr Marietta Higgs and Dr Geoffrey Wyatt, who examined the children and supported the abuse claims. Most of the children were returned to their families. The film suggests that Higgs and Wyatt were mainly right after all. Neither was free to take part in the programme but there is enough evidence from other sources to suggest that the children who complained of being abused were not making it up.



Joseph Carey Merrick (BBC1, times vary)

QED: The True Story of the Elephant Man
Channel 4, 11.00pm

More than 100 years after his death Joseph Merrick continues to exercise a grisly fascination, not least among doctors trying to explain the gross bodily disfigurement which earned him his nickname. With the help of material from the London Hospital Medical College, including photographs of Merrick not previously seen on television, this absorbing film reconstructs his short and anguished life and assesses the latest medical research. Sir Frederick Treves, the surgeon who took Merrick under his wing, could offer no explanation for what he called "the most disgusting specimen of humanity I have ever seen". More recently, medical opinion has been divided between neurofibromatosis, a hereditary condition, and Proteus syndrome, a defect of skin, blood vessels and bone. John Hurt, who played the Elephant Man in the cinema, narrates.

charge. Putting his money into the club, as well as his non-stop mouth, Fry starts with grand ideas and high ambitions. Three wins in the first 17 matches scupper both, though not Fry's ebullience. However, as the team slides further and further towards relegation, the dressing room dressing downs get increasingly fierce and Fry's language descends from merely bad to appalling. But his staid wife (Cary best signing) and six children provide a domestic respite and despite the stress of the job, and the two heart attacks it has brought on, he says he would not change for anything.

There's Only One Barry Fry
ITV (except Anglia), 10.40pm

The noisy, extrovert and hard-swearin' Fry is a man made for television documentary. We met him previously when he was manager of Birmingham City. That ended in the sack and he moved on to Peterborough. This film charts his first year in

Tramane: Life and Death in the ER
Channel 4, 11.00pm

This report from the emergency room of the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania may be the "real" ER, but it is sometimes difficult to distinguish from the fictional version. There is the same frenetic camerawork, with its dizzying zooms and pans, and the same slick editing. Not only that but the doctors actually behave like the characters in the medical drama. Their lines are so well shaped that they could have been learnt from a script. Even so, there is no doubt about the dedication of this over-worked team, as it deals with a mighty intake of stabbings, gunshot wounds and car crash injuries. The sharp-eyed will notice that while the doctors are white, the patients are mostly black. This must say something about Philadelphia society. Peter Waymark

Music Live 97: Tales from the Trench
Radio 2, 9.30pm

The British canal system is now getting lottery money to assist the work of volunteers who spend their weekends digging, scraping and generally getting muddy to preserve our waterways. But all this effort is for pleasure purposes so that people with no previous experience can spend a week manhandling 70 feet of steel narrowboat. There is little hope of the canal's re-opening to freight, so this is a pure pleasure and a little bit of a Manchester Ship Canal is a welcome reminder of how things were and how they might still be with a bit of imaginative investment. Mike Harding tells the story of the construction of a canal that, by linking Manchester with the coast, was to turn the city into the most prosperous in the north west.

Missing Mandy
Radio 4, 2pm

The half-hour plays in this afternoon slot consistently uncover high standards of writing, often by people new to the airwaves. *Missing Mandy*, the first radio play by Brian Dooley, is no exception. The story is essentially sad but it is told with great wit and a use of irony that makes it very British. Peter (Ian Dury) has been dumped by his girlfriend Mandy and takes up with a new girl, most of his friends' patience, being said about it. So he joins a self-help group, Grimming Through Grief, for the benefit of which he invents a story about Mandy dying in a bizarre accident. The trouble with one lie is that it begets others, which becomes complicated when another member of the group falls for Peter. Peter Barnard

RADIO 1

7.00am Mark Radcliffe 8.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whiley 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big Request 2.00am Radio 1's Big Request 3.00am Radio 1's Big Request 4.00am Radio 1's Big Request 5.00am Radio 1's Big Request 6.00am Radio 1's Big Request 7.00am Radio 1's Big Request 8.00am Radio 1's Big Request 9.00am Radio 1's Big Request 10.00am Radio 1's Big Request 11.00am Radio 1's Big Request 12.00am Radio 1's Big Request 1.00am Radio 1's Big

Martin Bell: a dead ringer for a Capra hero

Life can take more improbable turns than even the scariest better-seller. Guess who said this, for instance: "Sometimes in life, you have challenges. You can make a difference. You can take stands that you might regret not having taken. It's going to be uncomfortable. But why shouldn't I contribute something instead of standing on the outside of life, watching?"

The Prince of Wales? Ginger Spice? Eric Cantona? Actually, it was Martin Bell, explaining, in *Mr Bell Goes To Westminster* (BBC2), how he came to be catapulted from standing in front of a TV camera in Bosnia with only a microphone in his hand, to the even scarier position of standing in front of several TV cameras in front of NO microphone in his hand. The idea behind his running for Parliament was to stop being a "mere" observer in life. What he learnt very quickly was that the

man with the microphone can be as powerful as the man with the rifle. "And just as ruthlessly," he said. "Bastards!" cursed our white-suited hero after seeing how the BBC had reported his walkabout of the election campaign. The BBC camera shadowed him through Wilmslow, but had, he felt, rejected truth in favour of a spicy story. So he telephoned his old boss to complain: "I have 25 in favour, three against, and you give me just one of the three against. What kind of journalism is that? How can you defend it?" And Bell thought his new mission was to clean up politics.

There really is a Frank Capra about Bell and his victory as MP for Tatton. Partly this is because his tale, like Capra's *It Happened One Night*, or *Mr Smith Goes To Washington*, trumpets the essential goodness of the common man and ends with honesty and justice triumphing over greed and selfish-

ness — represented here by the Tory Neil Hamilton. As Neil tossed about his upstart rival, his missus, Christine, concentrated on kissing those chevron eyebrows with her forehead, creating the trademark appearance of a woman in a permanent state of mild alarm, as though the invisible Man were goosing her.

But the Capraesque flavour is reinforced by the way Bell still talks in the lingo of the 1930s. It is as if he has spent so long abroad as a foreign correspondent that his idiom is frozen in a time warp. How was it, for example, that he seemed so flustered and conciliatory when the Hamiltons ambushed him on a beach at the start of the campaign? "I'm just not the kind of chap who comes up to a perfect stranger and says, Sir, you are a liar and a scoundrel!" You know what Marty? Not many of us still are.

REVIEW



Joe Joseph

Later, when explaining how he tackled the question of Hamilton's antics in a way that would avoid hurling mud and slander at the Conservative candidate, Bell tells us: "What I did was I quoted from the Army Act of 1955, as I had been a soldier, and what it was was 'Conduct Unbecoming'. People understand Conduct Unbecoming." You betcha!

Peeking behind the scenes at his

makeshift campaign HQ, we can now be even more impressed by how Bell secured an 11,000 majority. It was like *Blue Peter* for grown-ups: an election campaign glued together from too rol tubey, empty, Fairy Liquid bottles and sticky-backed plastic. A Victorian amateur adventurer assaulting Everest dressed in a three-piece tweed suit and spats would have seemed no less ambitious.

It made Lenny Henry's trip into the rainforest look straightforward. Henry — following not so much in the steps of Scott and Stanley and Hillary, but more in the steps of Joanna Lumley's desert island escapade — decided he really would play the amateur adventurer, but with full camera crew backup. In Lenny's Big Amazon Adventure (BBC1), the comedian waded into the Peruvian jungle with Lofy, Wiseman, a survival expert and SAS veteran. Lofy teaches Lenny how to light

fires and catch fish. After six days, Lofy leaves Lenny alone at night to test his mettle. Lenny survives.

This *Celebrity Dakari* (Billy Connolly has had a go, too) is becoming as fashionable as the Spice Girls. Sending Lumley or Connolly or Henry into the wilderness is not very different from Clive James used to mock: how much are the celebs willing to suffer for a TV commission?

Henry is too talented for this sort of thing. The effect was to highlight how much tougher Martin Bell had it in the political jungle. Ann Widdecombe can certainly bite more deeply than many tropical beasts. And, offered a choice between running into Christine Hamilton's eyebrows on a dark night, or a tarantula, you might choose Mrs Hamilton: but you'd think hard about it first.

Christine Hamilton now turns up on our TV screens as frequently as the Spice Girls. Ginger, Baby, Sparty, Seary and Posh — but, miraculously, not Mrs Hamilton — were the star turn in last night's Royal Gala (ITV). Held at Manchester's Opera House to celebrate 21 years of the Prince's Trust, this K-Tel style sampler of current popular culture gathered together everybody from Julian Clary, Stephen Fry and Michael Barrymore, through excerpts from *Cyrus de Solle* and *Beauty and the Beast*, to the Manchester United football squad and, of course, the Spice Girls. These Culture McNuggets would make a handy video to send to great-uncles who fled to tropical corners of the Empire years ago and might be interested to know how the folk back in Blighty are being entertained, now that old staggers such as Max Miller are no longer around. Or Neil Hamilton, come to that.

BBC1

- 6.00am Business Breakfast (54244)
7.00 BBC Breakfast News (59802)
9.00 Breakfast News Extra (1) (3602758)
9.20 Style Challenge (6146973)
9.45 Kibitz (1) (7491621)
10.30 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (64602)
11.00 News (1) and weather (7242466)
11.05 The Great Escape (1) (7604468)
11.25 Real Rooms (3391444)
12.00 News (1) and weather (8979737)
12.05pm Can't My Butt! (8517843)
12.35 Mary Berry at Home (5988433)
1.00 News (1) and weather (89085)
1.30 Regional News and weather (89292756)
1.40 The Weather Show (69481843)
1.45 Neighbours (1) (40381485)
2.10 Quirney (1) (6120447)
2.55 Through the Keyhole (8898464)
3.00 Closest Secrets has colourful history of the 1960s (623911)
3.30 Playdays (1) (8742211) 3.50 Pismo (5018398) 3.55 Arthur (8752398) 4.20 Julia Jekyll and Heret Hyster (1) (7160602) 4.35 Round the Twist (1) (1854911) 5.00 Newsround (1) (4012843) 5.10 Act-a-Rama (1) (8888888)
5.35 Neighbours (1) (158486)
6.00 News (1) and weather (821)
6.30 Regional News (286)
7.00 Holiday: Fasten Your Seatbelt John Holdsworth tells his hand as a steward on the Orient Express and how he came to grips with a Varian Gendler (1) (7821)
7.30 EastEnders: Ricky has a night out with the lads (1) (465)
8.00 Children's Hospital: A boy whose hand has been damaged by a firework is rushed into the casualty unit (1) (3695)
8.30 Only Fools and Horses: Classic comedy, with David Jason and Nicholas Lyndhurst (1) (2178)
9.00 News (1) and weather (4759)
9.30 The Jasper Carrott Trial: Highlights from 25 years of stand-up routines (1) (25000) WALE: 9.30 Walk in Week Out (25000) 10.00 The Jasper Carrott Trial (19911) 10.30 QED (134589) 11.20 The X-Files (327802) 12.05am International Football: Scotland v Wales (2214409) 12.35 Film 97 (3989793) 1.10 Cricket: Benson and Hedges Cup (8170823) 2.00-3.40 FILM: The Mean Season (1985) (638709)
10.00 QED: The True Story of the Elephant Man (1) (231911)
10.50 The X-Files (1) (365602)
11.35 Film 97 with Barry Norman: Includes reviews of *Absolute Power*, starring and directed by Clint Eastwood; *Turbulence* with Ray Liotta; *The Secret Agent* based on a novel by Joseph Conrad; and Stanley Tucci's latest movie *Big Night* (1) (78195)
12.10am Cricket: Benson and Hedges Cup (1528428)
1.00 The Mean Season (1985) with Kurt Russell, Richard Gere, and Andy Garcia. A Miami journalist strikes up an uneasy relationship with a serial killer. Directed by Philip Boros (1) (504374)
2.40 Weather (1554428)
VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes: The nearest next to each TV programme listing on Video PlusCodes, which allow you to programme your video recorder to watch a programme on a particular day. Tip in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (V), PlusCode (P) and Video Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

BBC2

- 6.00am Open University: Scenes from Dr Faustus (898191) 6.25 San Marco: A Dominican Priory (8957718) 6.50 Crime and Punishment (8431331) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (3232921)
7.30 Junior Jungle (7274983) 7.40 Eek! the Cat (3875388) 7.45 Thunderkickers (3874658) 7.50 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (1836060) 8.15 Buried Treasure (8433940) 8.35 Raccoons (373805) 9.00 Red Nose Awards (1) (84973)
10.00 Teatime (44282) 10.30 The Adventures of Skippy (82244) 11.00 Medici: The Flower of Italy (884343) 12.00 Sea Heat (18924) 12.30pm Working Lunch (43468) 1.00 Junior Jungle (10273224) 1.10 A-Z of Food (85219824) 1.20 Alias Smith and Jones (8212263) 2.10 Making Babies (7819640) 3.00 News (1) (6827737) 3.05 Making Babies (8511718) 3.55 News (1) (500811)
4.00 Blockbusters (5033088) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (5033447) 4.55 Esther: With 1960s icon Twiggy, featuring contributions from director John Schlesinger and photographer Terry O'Neill (1981973) 5.30 Today's the Day (350)
6.00 Fresh Prince of Bel Air: Will and Lisa agree to see a marriage counselor before tying the knot (1) (74589)
6.25 Heartbreak High (1) (152006)
7.10 The O Zone (42237)
7.30 Homeground: Insight into the contrasting lives and opinions of two neighbours in rural Sussex. TV writer Colin Lane, well known for his campaign against animal cruelty, and Roy Clark, whose family have run a shooting estate for more than 200 years (1) (517)
8.00 Two Fat Ladies: Carissa Dickinson Wright and Jennifer Paterson come to the aid of hungry priests at Westminster Cathedral (1) (4981)
8.30 Food and Drink: A two-part compilation of the series' highlights (1) (4878)
9.00 Murder One: The film defends a serial killer, Wyler assigns Justine Appleton as his deputy, an appointment which will affect his personal relationship. With Mary McCormack (3007)
10.30 Newsnight (1) (383008)
11.15 Ruby: With the actresses Frances Barber and Meena Dwyer and the Marquess of Bath (618468)
11.55 The Phil Silvers Show (104843)
12.25am Weather (252333)
12.30 Learning Zone: Open University: The True Geometry of Nature (27765) 1.00 The Root of the World (78751) 1.30 Mind Readers (24428) 2.00 Signed: Landmarks: Portrait of Britain (61577) 4.00 Teaching and Learning with IT (37577) 4.30 Teaching and Learning with IT Special (89116) 5.00 Inside Europe (88886) 5.30 Film Education (28833)

HTV

- 6.00am GMTV (425514)
9.25 Supermarket Sweep (1) (1) (6154982)
9.55 Regional News (1) (3589027)
10.00 The Time, The Place (48008)
10.30 This Morning (1) (6240338)
12.20pm Regional News (1) (8868821)
12.30 News (1) and weather (5944640)
12.55 Shortland Street (8929331)
1.25 Home and Away (1) (70017737)
1.50 Afternoon Live (40364718)
2.20 Vanessa: Who's Left Holding the Babies? (1) (4055205)
2.49 HTV Crime: The Best of Crime (8284060)
2.50 Afternoon Live (2271669)
3.20 News (1) (634027)
3.25 Regional News (1) (8933368) 3.30 Potomac Park (1) (8297485) 3.40 Wizzards (7808982) 3.50 Old Bear Stories (7804178) 4.00 Scooby Doo (5189802) 4.10 Garfield and Friends (1) (5118114) 4.20 The Wymouth (1) (718550) 4.40 Inside (8020027)
5.10 You Can Cook: The Best of China (1) (707553)
5.40 News (1) (271244)
6.00 Home and Away (1) (1) (426696)
6.25 HTV Weather (243450)
6.30 The West Tonight (1) (689)
7.00 Emmerdale: Mandy feels indifference as Paddy bids farewell. A shock awaits Zoe at Home Farm and Kathy has a battle on her hands to keep Alice (1) (908)
7.30 Take 3: New series focusing on issues affecting the region (553)
8.00 The Bill: DS Bouton is suspected of encouraging the father of a mugging victim to turn vigilante (1) (8737)
8.30 The Cook: Report investigating mobile phone crime (1) (7244)
9.00 Touching Evil: A spate of barbaric attacks on young people being manipulated by a role-playing game on the Internet. With Robson Green, Adam Kotz and Shaun Dingwall (1) (6466)
10.00 News (1) (11378)
10.30 Regional News (774466)
10.40 News: There's Only One Barry Fry (58802) Sean Bean narrates a candid profile of the Peterborough manager (1) (588737)
11.40 Hunter (1) (708827)
12.35am Dating the Enemy (2021480)
1.40 Late and Loud (6714848)
2.40 The Chart Show (1) (618585)
3.35 P1: Spanish Grand Prix Highlights from Barcelona (1) (7434935)
4.30 The Time, The Place (1) (65770)
5.00 Heirloom: Porcelain (1) (55312)
5.30 News (22409)

CENTRAL

- As HTV West except:
12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (5922331)
5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7307653)
6.25-7.00 Central News (43584)
7.30-8.00 Heart of the Country (553)
11.40 Highlander (784973)
12.40am Collins and Maconie's Movie Club (5378208)
1.15 Film: Mr Kingstreet's War (617312)
2.55 In Focus (3217041)
3.40 The Big Match Replayed (1137296)
4.20 Central Jobfinder '97 (5150848)
5.20 Asian Eye (8671935)
WESTCOUNTRY
As HTV West except:
12.55-1.25 Emmerdale (3254843)
5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7507553)
6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (48911)
7.30-8.00 Waterlilies (553)
11.40 Highlander (786827)
MERIDIAN
As HTV West except:
5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7507553)
6.00 Meridian Tonight (319)
6.30-7.00 Truly, Madly, Deeply (669)
7.30-8.00 Serve You Right Live (553)
11.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (706927)
5.00am Freecore (55312)
ANGLIA
As HTV West except:
12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (5922331)
5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7307653)
6.25 Anglia Weather (923279)
6.30-7.00 Anglia News (435843)
7.30-8.00 Home and Away (553)
10.40 Chiller (86737)
11.40 Swift Justice (708927)
SAC
Starts: 6.00am Sesame Street (70828)
7.00 The Bigger Breakfast (75640)
8.00 Bewitched (9336992)
9.35 Sister, Sister (5869982)
10.05 Hangin' with Mr Cooper (3563089)
10.30 The Crystal Maze (3554008)
11.35 The Pink Panther (1252008)
12.05pm California Dreams (5000027)
12.30 Ricki Lake (35334)
1.00 Slot Maffin (80441572)
1.15 Pingu (80441527)
1.30 Love Lucy (37803)
2.00 Elstedford Yr Urdd Islwyn '97 (621914)
4.30 Fifteen-to-One (466)
5.00 Pump (9945)
5.30 Countdown (718)
6.00 Newyddion (750398)
6.05 Hero (826337)
6.35 Sion a Sian (831540)
7.00 Pabod y Cwm (143718)
7.25 Elstedford Yr Urdd Islwyn '97 (3018195)
8.30 Newyddion (8114)
9.00 George and Mildred (7488)
9.30 Rising Damp (58398)
10.00 Brookside (868281)
10.35 Father Ted Christmas Special (4460282)
11.40 Northern Exposure (506909)
12.35am Film: Up Pompeii (590845)

CHANNEL 4

- 6.00am Sesame Street (1) (70828)
7.00 The Bigger Breakfast (75640) incorporating 5.00 Bewitched (1) (9336992) 9.35 Sister, Sister (1) (5869982) 10.05 Hangin' with Mr Cooper (1) (3563089) 10.30 The Crystal Maze (1) (3554008) and 11.35 The Pink Panther (1252008)
12.05pm California Dreams (1) (5000027) Light Lunch (24060) 1.30 Plus One Minus One Animation (9945668)
1.35 Kismet (1944) with Ronald Colman and Mariette Dietrich. An Arabian Nights story about a man determined to have his daughter married into royalty while he is seducing the king's wife. William Dieterle directs (1) (6527835)
3.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (447) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (282) 4.30 Countdown (1) (1848350) 4.55 Ricki Lake (1) (1916668) 5.30 Animal Passions. John Nettles presents unusual animal stories (718)
6.00 Friends: Monica's aunt gives the girls a few pointers on how to deal with a man (1) (721981)
6.25 Fluke Comedy game show (171242)
6.55 Fresh Pop (977802)
7.00 Channel 4 News (1) (187089)
7.50 Best of Brass: First of four programmes shown on successive nights featuring music from the All England Masters Brass Band Championship (842737)
8.00 Moving People: A fire officer returns to his home three months after a blaze killed his husband: a New Age couple face eviction in Chesham and two pensioners leave their memories behind when they move to be closer to their family. Presented by John Peel (1) (418) (6379)
8.30 Brookside: Max and Susanah have to pick up the pieces after his suicide attempt (1) (8114)
9.00 CHOICE The Death of Childhood: Cleveland Unspeakeable Truths (1) (13) (4008)
10.00 Hearts and Minds: Jimmy McGovern's award-winning drama set in an inner-city Liverpool comprehensive (1) (14) (7185)
11.00 CHOICE Trauma: A real-life drama series from the emergency rooms of various American hospitals (62176)
12.00 Film Night (4366157)
12.40am Cella (1988) with Rebecca Smart and Nicholas Eas. A father is worried that his one-year-old daughter is being influenced by his Communist neighbours. Directed by Ann Turner (1) (236635)
2.30 Emma's War (1985) A rite-of-passage drama with Miranda Otto and Lee Remick. Directed by Cyille Jessop (59846)
4.20 North Arizona Skies (1934, b/w) John Wayne western directed by Harry L. Fraser (5141190)
5.20 Backdate (1) (1) (947428)

CHANNEL 5

- CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE
Channel 5 is now broadcasting on transponder NO 63 on the Astra Satellite. Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder NO 63 are: 10.92075 GHz; sound: 7.02 and 7.20 MHz
6.00am 5 News Early (568843)
7.30 Havalock (5113263) 8.00 Adventures of the Bush Patrol (8063485)
8.30 WorldWide: Our Children, Ourselves. How children's drawings can reflect not only the child's view, but also the culture we live in (8062756)
9.00 Espresso (2000008) 10.00 Exclusive (1) (7670621) 10.30 Hot Property (1) (1) (8042992)
11.00 Lezza Chat show (9719992) 11.50 Double Espresso (34010282) 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (1) (8033244) 12.30pm Family Affairs (1) (1) (4145263)
1.00 5 News Update (49461282) 1.05 Sunset Beach (1) (3122805) 2.00 5's Company (744534)
3.30 Sinner and Sorrow (1960) with Lori Singer and Todd Allen. Drama about an American attempting to scale a treacherous mountain in the former Soviet Union. Directed by Richard A. Colla (833931)
5.30 100 Per Cent (8815485)
6.00 Whistle: Audience participation quiz (1) (8812388)
6.30 Family Affairs: Roy declares that he is in love, but won't disclose who the object of his affections is (1) (886350)
7.00 Exclusive: Entertainment news (4912701)
7.30 Flights of Fantasy: Birds of the Burning Soda. The flamingos at Lake Victoria in Africa's Great Rift Valley (1) (882534)
8.00 Fame and Fortune: The lifestyle of Uri Geller (4112909)
8.30 5 News (5687094)
9.00 Face of Evil (1996) with Tracey Gold, Shamus Smith and Perry King. Thriller about a woman who stops at nothing, including murder, to pursue her ambition to be a successful actress. Directed by Mary Lambert (7312335)
10.40 Exclusive: Extra Late-evening edition of the showbiz gossip show (5763319)
11.00 The Jack Docherty Show: Comedy and chat (5488060)
11.40 The Comedy Store: Featuring Alastair McGowan, Phil Tomkinson, Phil Davey and Junior Simpson (5886689)
12.10am Live and Dangerous: Presented by Dominic Diamond and Zeeb Ash. Featuring the IndyCar Missouri Grand Prix at 2.00 (7820747)
4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (4700461)
5.30 100 Per Cent (1) (2058645)

SATELLITE AND CABLE

- For more comprehensive listings of satellite and cable channels, published on Saturday
SKY 1
6.00am Morning Glory (197359) 8.00 Angel and Katie Lee (5748) 10.00 Another World (5911) 11.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (78919) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 12.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 1.00am Gordo (5853) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (5853) 3.00 Jerry Jones (58370) 4.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 5.00 Date of Our Lives (86337) 6.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 7.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 8.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 9.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 10.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (197359) 11



WEEK AHEAD 38

Disposals to fuel profit surge at United Utilities

BUSINESS

NO RIGHT RATE 41

Bernard Connolly offers advice to Tony Blair



BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

TUESDAY MAY 27 1997

CBI pushes for full PFI partnership

By Christine Buckley, Industrial Correspondent

THE Confederation of British Industry wants the Government to allow businesses to help to run the Private Finance Initiative (PFI) as a partner. It has given warning of the urgent need to tackle problems and push ahead a large amount of work.

Charles Cox, chairman of the CBI's public procurement and efficiency committee, said: "The top priority is breaking the logjam in health, and avoiding it recurring in education and local government."

In health, where the injection of private cash through the PFI was intended to speed hospital development, the Government has more than 80 tenders awaiting action. Hos-

pital development has almost ground to a halt as builders and developers wade through the large amount of administration required in the tendering process.

The Government will next month report on its sweeping review of the PFI, which is being led by Malcolm Bates, the chairman of Pearl Assurance and Premier Farnell. Mr Bates is expected to bring more industrial rationale and urgency to the process. Already the Treasury has abandoned universal testing of PFI projects and has sacked Alistair Ross Goobey as chairman of the Private Finance Panel.

With a series of calls for the PFI to be reformed, the CBI says it could help industry to work more effectively with the Government in the scheme that has so far pulled £7 billion of private cash into public infrastructure. The organis-



Branching out: Rising sales of cider have prompted H P Bulmer to look further afield for raw materials than its traditional Hereford orchards, where John Rudgard, managing director, left, and Alan Flockhart, finance director, are pictured. Bulmer is planting its first trees in Poland and Hungary and will shortly create the first ever cider orchards in Australia.

OECD praises Britain over labour reform

FROM ALASDAIR MURRAY IN PARIS

THE Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development yesterday attacked leading European countries that it believes are lagging behind in the introduction of vital labour market reform.

But Britain's record for reducing structural unemployment over the past decade is praised, in a report prepared for the institution's annual ministerial meeting.

The report, *Implementing the OECD Job Strategy: Lessons from Member Countries' Experience*, cited Britain along with The Netherlands, New Zealand, and the Irish Republic as role models for improving labour market performance through wide-ranging structural reform.

In the UK, the OECD estimates that the structural rate of unemployment has fallen from 10.2 per cent in 1986 to 7 per cent last year.

In contrast, the OECD claims that structural unemployment rates have risen sharply in Germany, France, and Italy over the past ten years, with all three falling behind the UK. The OECD argues that the piecemeal approach to labour market reform adopted by these countries has failed because it has reached only people at the margins of the labour market.

OECD ministers backed the report in a communiqué last night, saying that greater reform efforts are needed in most countries. But Jean Arthuis, French Finance Minister and OECD chairman, said: "There are several ways to undertake these reforms and you must take into account each individual country's context."

Left's victory hits French stock market

The French stock market fell sharply yesterday as traders reacted with surprise and concern to the left's victory in the first round of France's parliamentary elections on Sunday. The market suffered its biggest one-day fall in more than four years, losing 3.9 per cent of its total value. The prospect of a Socialist-led government, including communist ministers, raised fears that France would fail to meet the criteria for Economic and Monetary Union.

Retail cheer

The consumer upturn is about to gain a second wind, claims Verdict, the retail consultancy. It says that any slowdown at present will prove temporary, with spending set to be kick-started again by windfall gains from building society and insurance company flotations. Any tax rises in the Budget will fall on the corporate sector, says Verdict, and leave consumers unaffected.

EMI answers

EMI, the music group, is forced to answer questions over the reported departure of two executives because of flat sales and speculation of a bid for the company by Seagram. The Canadian drinks and entertainment group, when it reports annual results today.

Beckett in Japan to promote trade

MARGARET BECKETT, President of the Board of Trade, has begun meeting Japanese ministers and business leaders to try to secure sustained investment in Britain (Christine Buckley writes).

She is seeing Japan's Prime Minister and ministers for finance and for international trade and industry during the three-day visit. She is also meeting Shochiro Toyoda, honorary chairman of the Toyota Motor Corporation who heads the Keidanren, the Japanese equivalent of the CBI. The talks are likely to include prospects for a third model at Toyota's Burnaston plant

which is close to Mrs Beckett's Derby South constituency.

European monetary union is also likely to figure strongly in the round of talks. Toyota warned the UK earlier this year that it would reconsider future investments if Britain did not make an early entry into a European single currency.

On the first major visit from Britain's new trade chief, Mrs Beckett will emphasise that Britain is still a strong supporter of inward investment. She will also try to boost the prospects of British exporters to Japan.

Beckett tour, page 42

Labour sell-off could raise £15bn

By Philip Bassett, Industrial Editor

THE Government could raise more than £15 billion over the next five years with a programme of privatisation, a new think-tank study suggests today.

The proposals for privatisation under a Labour government are set in a detailed study of moving public sector organisations into the private sector since the idea of Labour doing

so was raised by Tony Blair during the election campaign. The study, from the free-market European Policy Forum, examines Labour's election statement that it no longer had any ideological objections to privatisation. It says: "Future government policy towards the disposal of state assets has been given a fresh relevance following the conversion of the Labour Par-

ty leadership to the principle of privatisation. "Given the tight public expenditure targets which Labour committed itself to during the general election campaign, the sale of state-held assets can provide the essential headroom which the new Government requires in order to fulfil some of its most cherished political objectives."

Candidates include Companies House, the Royal Mint, the Land Registry and the Patent Office, while land sales would include land held by the Ministry of Defence and the Forestry Commission. Looking at privatisations since 1979, the study says that the policy has produced "massive" benefits for the UK taxpayer, with the Exchequer receiving more than £80 billion in direct proceeds.

TIMES TWO CROSSWORD

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

- ACROSS**
- To be found everywhere (10)
 - German city: china (7)
 - Flower: Ashford (Young Visitors) (5)
 - Pied Piper vermin (4)
 - (Mil.) leave of absence (5)
 - Nimble (5)
 - Wooden antiques (5)
 - War-time precaution: faint (8)
 - Pull: one's proceeds (4)
 - Mouth of eg Nile (5)
 - Train stop (7)
 - Sorrow for misdeed (10)
- DOWN**
- Beneath (5)
 - Impossible to disentangle (12)
 - Reverse: open (4)
 - Language: narrow promontory (9)
 - Go up and down (8)
 - Strong abuse (12)
 - Tube for lowering liquid (6)
 - Throat ornament (8)
 - Dawn poem: piece (6)
 - Follow, chase (6)
 - Joust's weapon (5)
 - Quick: not eat (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1103

ACROSS: 1 Dope 3 Bad blood 5 Eton 9 Daydream 11 Stoke Pages 14 Gnomie 15 Tinker 17 Poles apart 20 Adoption 21 Tuna 22 Attorney 23 Peck

DOWN: 1 Dressage 2 Protocol 4 Amazon 5 Budgerigar 6 Ogee 7 Dome 10 Helicopter 12 Disabuse 13 Brat pack 16 Revolve 18 Saga 19 Bout

IoD calls for mortgage tax relief to be scrapped

By Our Business Staff

THE Institute of Directors has set itself in opposition to the building industry and professional bodies such as the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors with a call that ten million households should be gradually deprived of mortgage tax relief, starting in the forthcoming Budget.

The dishing of the tax relief, which is worth a maximum of £28.50 a month to homeowners after a series of cuts in its scope in recent Budgets, would save the Exchequer

more than £2 billion a year. But builders have campaigned for its retention, and a survey from the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors said abolition would hit hardest homeowners in the North of England, where prices are lowest.



Melville-Ross: robust market

Tim Melville-Ross, the IoD Director-General, said the housing market was robust enough to cope with the move. "I think the chances of there being a house-price explosion along the lines of what we saw towards the end of the 1980s are pretty remote," he told BBC Radio 4. "Nevertheless, the housing market in some parts of the country is pretty robust. We feel people will continue to buy houses even if mortgage interest tax relief is phased out."

At the same time another senior business figure came out in favour of a slight increase in taxes in the Budget. Adair Turner, Director-General of the Confederation of British Industry, said: "It would limit the extent to which the Bank of England would have to rely solely on interest rates to contain inflation, and a rise in interest rates at the moment might have the disadvantage of putting up the exchange rate further to the disadvantage of the export sector."

Australia's big four accused of collusion

Banks 'staged a chorus line'

FROM RACHEL BRIDGE IN SYDNEY

AUSTRALIA'S big four banks have been compared to a line of high-kicking chorus girls after angry accusations that they colluded over a less than generous reduction in their lending rates.

The banks claim their simultaneous move was a complete coincidence, a line queried by the country's competition watchdog and both the Government and the Opposition. An immediate inquiry has been called for after National Australia Bank, Westpac, ANZ and the Commonwealth Bank simultaneously announced they

would be cutting their home loan rate by just 0.35 per cent after the Reserve Bank of Australia's decision to reduce the official interest rate by 0.5 per cent to 5.5 per cent.

Garth Evans, the deputy Opposition leader, said: "It's like a line of chorus girls all with impeccable timing raising their leg exactly so high. It is a little hard to believe they did so without any degree of advance collaboration."

Professor Allan Fels, chairman of the Australian Competition and Consumer Commission, said he would be asking the four banks to provide him with management reports and documents to justify their actions.

Bob Joss, Westpac chief executive, insisted yesterday that the decision was complete coincidence. He said: "There is no way that we talked to anybody or that we colluded in this sort of thing."

David Murray, Commonwealth's chief executive, said: "We don't believe in collusion. We believe in competition."

But Australian Treasurer Peter Costello condemned the banks. "Interest rate reductions are not for the benefit of the banks but the customers,"

The human face of capitalism.

Good investment managers are measured by their expertise. Our investment strategy is formulated at the highest level, but individual flair is encouraged to deal with your unique requirements. You benefit from our individual talents and our collective discipline. However, in addition to professionalism we offer something more - accessibility. We offer the human face of your own portfolio manager with whom you can meet or talk any time of day. Your portfolio is personalised to your own strategy, not pooled with hundreds of thousands of others. The human face of capitalism. It is far from a cliché. It is a deciding factor.



James Capel Investment Management
Member HSBC Group

For more information on how we manage portfolios of £200,000 or more, please call Duncan Macintyre on 0171 626 0566, fax him on 0171 283 3187 or write to him at the address below.

6 Bevis Marks, London EC3A 7BQ
James Capel Investment Management is a trading name of HSBC Investment Bank plc.
Registered address: 10 Queen Street Place, London EC4R 1JF.
Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange.